REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEC MAIL ROOM
2000 OCT 16 A 11:48

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported
2121 E. Grand River Ave

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
Lansing, MI 48912

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00041160

3. ☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☒ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
☐ February 20 ☐ June 20 ☐ October 20
☐ March 20 ☐ July 20 ☐ November 20
☐ April 20 ☐ August 20 ☐ December 20
☐ May 20 ☐ September 20 ☐ January 31

☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 7/20/00 through 9/30/00		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2000		$357,612.37
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$530,416.80	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$7,920,995.26	$12,036,442.73
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$8,451,412.06	$12,394,055.10
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$7,874,694.67	$11,817,337.71
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$576,717.39	$576,717.39
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ -0-	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$269,263.54	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
Chris Bachelder

Signature of Treasurer
C Bachelder

Date
10/13/00

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 6/99)

FEBAN121

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE

REPORT COVERING PERIOD
FROM TO:

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
I. Receipts		
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	567,829.00	1,188,625.40
ii. Unitemized	290,358.92	1,010,336.31
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤	858,187.92	2,198,961.71
b. Political Party Committees	14,967.30	14,967.30
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	29,500.00	44,000.00
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤	902,655.22	2,257,929.01
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	2,473,653.83	3,211,153.90
13. All Loans Received	150,000.00	150,000.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	8,850.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	22,700.83	30,586.18
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	4,371,986.38	6,377,923.64
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤	7,920,995.26	12,036,442.73
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤	3,549,009.88	5,658,519.09
II. Disbursements		
21. Operating Expenditures:		
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
i. Federal Share	2,810,410.49	4,291,978.47
ii. Non-Federal Share	4473,332.17	6,385,384.23
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	590,952.01	815,861.37
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) ➤	7874,694.67	11,493,224.07
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	158,050.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0.00	18,100.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	126,071.61
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	18,142.03
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	3,750.00
b. Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤	0.00	3,750.00
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤	7,874,694.67	11,817,337.71
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤	3,401,362.50	5,431,953.48
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)	902,655.22	2,257,929.01
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)	902,655.22	2,257,929.01
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤	3,401,362.50	5,107,839.84
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	0.00	8,850.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤	3,401,362.50	5,098,989.84

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Frank Aber 15953 Edgewood Street Livonia, MI 48154-2315 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/21/2000	50.00
B. Henry Adamski 4281 South Canal Drive Harrison, MI 48625-9622 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 175.00	07/20/2000	75.00
C. Henry Adamski 4281 South Canal Drive Harrison, MI 48625-9622 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 275.00	09/05/2000	100.00
D. William Aikens 5400 E. Nevada Detroit, MI 48234- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Employer: Sparlan Metal Occupation: Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 400.00	09/29/2000	200.00
E. Lucille Aitken 1440 North Renaud Road Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-1763 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	09/06/2000	100.00
F. Alice Alleshouse 23339 East Fairway Drive Trenton, MI 48183-3103 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/01/2000	500.00
G. Dan Allor 10804 Woodfield Circle Brighton, MI 48114- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Employer: Solomon Plumbing Co. Occupation: PLUMBER Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,300.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kenneth Anderson 45507 Addington Lane Novi, MI 48374-	American Co. CONTRACTOR	07/21/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
B. Robert Anthony 400 Renaissance Center Detroit, MI 48243-	Pricewaterhouse Coopers CPA	09/21/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
C. Zonita Arends G1287 Dyemeadow Lane Flint, MI 48504	NA Homemaker	07/21/2000	50.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
D. John Arle 825 Hazelwood St. Birmingham, MI 48009-	Delphi Automotive Systems VP Mergers & Acquisitions	07/31/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
E. Elwood Armour 4059 Lincoln Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-3966	Wm. Beaumont Hosp. Medical Research Scientist	09/08/2000	52.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	208.00	
F. Arnold Aronoff 3950 Franklin Road Ste 108 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0959	The Landon Companies Owner	07/31/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Daniel Aronoff 3950 Franklin Rd. Alma, MI 48802-	Landon Companies President	07/31/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$13,102.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Janet Aronoff 3950 Franklin Rd. Alma, MI 48802-	N/A Homemaker	07/31/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
B. Lynn Aronoff 470 Forest Ste. 10A Plymouth, MI 48170-	Dickerson Govan Management Inc Executive	07/31/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Nancy Aronoff 679 Hanna Street Birmingham, MI 48009-1617	NA Homemaker	07/31/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
D. Bettye Arrington 1466 West Square Lake Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0049	Jack Hartip Psychologist	09/05/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
E. R. Tony Asselta 1000 Foreman Rd. Lowell, MI 49331-	Root Lowell Manufacturing Co. President	08/22/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Frank Audette 7100 Orchard Lake Rd. West Bloomfield, MI 48322-3602	Audette Cadillac President	09/25/2000	4,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Jose Avila 3445 Ridgeline Ct. Ann Arbor, MI 48105-	Delphi Automotive Chief Engineer Engine Mgmt Sys	08/07/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$22,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph Babb 2360 Hornpwood Dr. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Comerica / Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/10/2000	500.00
B. Bahadur 3222 Middlebelt Road West Bloomfield,MI 48323- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / B. B. K. Enterprises Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/01/2000	5,000.00
Dorothy Balkema 5810 29th Street South Scotts,MI 49088-9713 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/05/2000	50.00
Jerry Baremor 902 Verona Road Marshall,MI 49068-1040 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eaton Corp-retired / Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/06/2000	100.00
Marilyn Barnett 23999 Northwestern Highway Southfield,MI 48075-2528 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Mars Advertising CO. / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/24/2000	1,000.00
J. Bartush 287 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-3781 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	09/06/2000	1,500.00
J. Bartush 287 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-3781 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,502.00	09/06/2000	2.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,152.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. C. T. Battenberg 1650 Rathmor Road Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Group Chairman, President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
B. John Batts 915 Cascade Hills East Drive SE Grand Rapids,MI 49546-3673 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Batts Group Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/25/2000	5,000.00
C. Thomas Bauer 17483 Beechill Drive Grand Haven,MI 49417-8840 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Parke Davis/health Care Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/28/2000	100.00
D. Josephine Beardslee 382 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-2959 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/07/2000	500.00
E. Peter Beauregard 2444 Saint Clair River Drive Algonac,MI 48001-1143 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Colony Marine Sales President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	07/27/2000	5,000.00
F. Eugene Bego 4350 South Willoway Estates Court Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302-2048 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 150.00	07/24/2000	50.00
G. Eugene Bego 4350 South Willoway Estates Court Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302-2048 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	09/05/2000	75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Fred Beller 2709 Bradway Blvd Bloomfield Hills,MI 48301-	Delphi Automotive Systems Manager	08/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
B. Robert Benian 3412 Winchester Rd. West Bloomfield,MI 48322-	N/A Retired	07/31/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
C. John Bennick 7 West Higgins Lake Drive Roscommon,MI 48653-8741	Manager Sharps IGA	09/29/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	252.00	
D. Clark Bentley 6135 West Lake Road Twin Lake,MI 49457-9042	Muskegon Comm. College Wrestling Coach	06/22/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	
E. William Benton 355 Martell Drive Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-3451	O'Gilvy & Mather Exec Dir./Adv.	09/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
F. Kathleen Beran 30 Cabot Pl. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-	Self Fitness Instructor	08/10/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
G. Alice Berridge 12030 Stuart Road Saint Charles,MI 48655-9643	N/A Retired	09/13/2000	25.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6,925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jeno Bilicz 1877 Brown School Road Saint Joseph,MI 49085-3005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fireside Inn / Owner Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	09/14/2000	50.00
B. Jeno Bilicz 1877 Brown School Road Saint Joseph,MI 49085-3005 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Fireside Inn / Owner Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 272.00	09/20/2000	52.00
C. Martha Bird 117 West Main Street Milan,MI 48160-1215 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	08/28/2000	125.00
D. H. Bixby 16351 Rotunda Drive Ste 337 Dearborn,MI 48120-1159 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	07/20/2000	100.00
E. John Blabnik 1275 Glen Garry Rd., North Bloomfield Hills,MI 48301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/01/2000	500.00
F. Keith Blandford 6269 Summit Court Traverse City,MI 49686-1885 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Boride Engineered Abrasives / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	09/12/2000	52.00
G. Elaine Blatt 45 Windemere Place Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-3080 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/15/2000	500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,379.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
L. Glatt 20416 Harper Ave. Harper Woods, MI 48225-	151 Robotics Occupation: President	09/15/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Blessed 323 Wimbleton Drive Birmingham, MI 48009-5699	N/A Occupation: Retired	09/15/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	204.00	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cathy Blight 2615 Circle Drive Flint, MI 48507-	Pamology Associates PC Occupation: Pamologist/Physician	07/27/2000	200.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cathy Blight 2615 Circle Drive Flint, MI 48507-	Pamology Associates PC Occupation: Pamologist/Physician	08/29/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	450.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steve Boichot 1800 Turner Street Lansing, MI 48906-4049	Boichot Concrete Occupation: Corp. President	09/27/2000	300.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dorothy Bonacci 7150 Elizabeth Lake Road Waterford, MI 48327-3725	N/A Occupation: Homemaker	09/07/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	333.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dorothy Bonacci 7150 Elizabeth Lake Road Waterford, MI 48327-3725	N/A Occupation: Homemaker	09/26/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	433.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Bonbright 102 Touraine Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3320 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/31/2000	1,000.00
B. Michelle Bond 10334 Timber Lake Manchester, MI 48158- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Active One Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
C. Bruce Bordine 5935 Winkler Mill Road Rochester Hills, MI 48306-2165 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
D. Tammy Born 4580 2nd Street Caledonia, MI 49316-9627 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Born Clinic Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,070.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00
E. John Bouma 2915 Lakeshore Drive North Holland, MI 49424-6023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: The Bouma Corporation Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/21/2000	1,000.00
F. Ralph Bourdeau 1951 Larchwood Drive Troy, MI 48083-2228 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: RB & Sons Inc. Occupation: Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/23/2000	100.00
G. James Brandon 7412 Oliver Woods Drive SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: ASR Corporation Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/19/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Carl Brauer 300 North 5th Avenue Ste 200 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-1447 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / Real Estate Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	07/21/2000	50.00
B. Godfrey Briggs 840 Hilton Rd. Ferndale, MI 48220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Dynomax Inc. / Director of Engineering Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	08/18/2000	52.00
C. Donna Brooks 1541 S Shore Drive Holland, MI 49423- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/08/2000	5,000.00
D. James Brooks 66743 142nd Avenue Holland, MI 49423 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Brooks Beverage Mgt., Inc. / Chairman and CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/01/2000	5,000.00
E. William Brooks 1771 Seminole Detroit, MI 48214-2611 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	The Brooks Group / Auto Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,200.00	09/07/2000	1,000.00
F. Andrew Brown 23100 Morning Side Dr. Southfield, MI 48034- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / Director of Engineering Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/07/2000	250.00
G. Grace Bull 2711 Ridgewood Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0967 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	09/01/2000	100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,452.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kevin Butler 1583 Clarendon Road Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / VP HRM Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/14/2000	500.00
B. Joseph Buttigieg 3723 Lockhead Commerce Township,MI 48382- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Comerica / Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/10/2000	500.00
C. Gaylen Byker 3201 Burton Street Southeast Grand Rapids,MI 49546-4349 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Calvin College / College President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/19/2000	1,000.00
D. Dan Syrne 4129 Bedaki Howell,MI 48331- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Information Requested / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/28/2000	1,000.00
E. John Camp 4124 Yorba Linda Boulevard Royal Oak,MI 48073-6460 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Wayne State University / Assistant VP and Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	07/25/2000	50.00
F. Ray Campbell 2700 Royal View Ct. Oakland,MI 48363- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive / Vice President of Purchasing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	07/31/2000	500.00
G. James Candler 211 Country Club Dr. Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Dickinson Wright / Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 215.00	07/20/2000	25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Canepa 400 Riverfront Plaza Building 55 Campau Northwest Grand Rapids,MI 49503 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Crowe Citizen Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/14/2000	4,900.00
B. Wanda Canney 10120 Harris Drive Portage,MI 49002-7479 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Self-Canney's Culligan Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 200.00	07/26/2000	100.00
C. Wanda Canney 10120 Harris Drive Portage,MI 49002-7479 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Self-Canney's Culligan Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/14/2000	100.00
D. Dwight Carlson 25 Southwick Ct. Ann Arbor,MI 48105- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Perceptron Occupation: Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/07/2000	3,000.00
E. Russell Carniak 1209 Cobridge Court Rochester Hills,MI 48306-3718 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Self Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,035.00	08/10/2000	1,000.00
F. Rudolfo Cifolelli 1138 Fox Chase Rd. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48301- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Semco Energy Occupation: Sr. Exec. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/27/2000	250.00
G. Lisa Codd 5245 Mountain Drive Brighton,MI 48116-9735 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	NA Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/24/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Collister 305 Wilshire Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-	Comerica / VP	08/10/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
B. Larry Colwell 9628 Katherine Street Taylor, MI 48180-3677	NA / Retired	07/20/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	100.00	
C. Larry Colwell 9628 Katherine Street Taylor, MI 48180-3677	NA / Retired	08/30/2000	52.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	152.00	
D. Larry Colwell 9628 Katherine Street Taylor, MI 48180-3677	NA / Retired	09/27/2000	75.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	227.00	
E. Donald Cook 2605 Lillian Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-5317	NA / Retired	09/07/2000	60.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	305.00	
F. Emajean Cook 6182 S. Gatehouse Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-	N/A / Homemaker	09/14/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Robert Corl 180 Greenwich Road, N.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506-	President / Allied Finishing	09/19/2000	300.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6,037.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lee Cousins PO Box 572 Niles, MI 49120-0572 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	07/24/2000	100.00
B. Norman Crawford 2148 Creglow Dr. Jackson, MI 49203- Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Minister of the Gospel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/16/2000	200.00
C. Norman Crawford 2148 Creglow Dr. Jackson, MI 49203- Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Minister of the Gospel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/21/2000	200.00
D. Julie Cummings 6380 Muirfield Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-1503 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/13/2000	500.00
E. Robert Cummings 180 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-2908 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Wind Point Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/15/2000	3,000.00
F. William Currie 1930 Beard Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-6458 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL FOREST PRODUCT Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/30/2000	500.00
G. John Dedamio 1456 Stanley Boulevard Birmingham, MI 48009-1952 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Agile Software Occupation: Business Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/31/2000	300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 69

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Nene Dahling 60 Hawthorne Road Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236-1211 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: NA Occupation: Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	4,950.00
B. Kent Davis 5810 Windy Gyle Midland, MI 48640-6945 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	07/26/2000	1,000.00
C. Alan Dawes 5911 Creekside Dr. Troy, MI 48098- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: Delphi Automotive Systems Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/27/2000	1,000.00
D. Joseph Day 843 Purdy Birmingham, MI 48009- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: Friedenberg Co. Occupation: Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
E. Gordon DeLong 15895 Vinecrest Avenue Spring Lake, MI 49456-2159 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: Jervies-Fethka Inc. Occupation: Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/28/2000	250.00
F. Melvin DeStigter 500 Overbrook Lane Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49507-3520 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Employer: NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/27/2000	100.00
G. Douglas DeVos P.O. Box 249 Ada, MI 49301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Employer: Amway Corp. Occupation: Amway Corp.-Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/14/2000	5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$17,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard DeVos 2003 Hillsboro Avenue, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9791 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Amway / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/11/2000	1,000.00
B. Richard DeVos 126 Ottawa Ave., NW 500 Grand Bank Building Grand Rapids, MI 49503- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/28/2000	5,000.00
C. Gary DeWitt 861 Allen Drive Holland, MI 49423-4501 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Misc. Activies / Self Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/16/2000	1,000.00
D. Joseph Decker 2890 Devonshire Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-2860 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Self / Mgt. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	07/24/2000	100.00
E. Robert Denes 9555 West Kl Avenue Kalamazoo, MI 49009-7929 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	09/27/2000	2,000.00
F. Barbara Denler 19169 Strathcona Drive Detroit, MI 48203-1486 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	NA / Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 255.00	09/14/2000	200.00
G. Daniel Devine 2146 Lost Tree Way Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1469 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Self and Oakland County / Attorney and Country Commis. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/11/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Dan Dibble 913 Colleen Street Greenville, MI 48838-2254 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Optometrist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 235.00	09/06/2000	35.00
B. George Dick PO Box 241 Drummond Island, MI 49726-0241 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 450.00	07/31/2000	250.00
C. Timothy Dickinson 2347 Londonderry Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-4013 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Dickison Landneur Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,500.00	08/10/2000	2,500.00
D. Gino Diclemente 5135 Iron Gate Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3737 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 400.00	09/21/2000	200.00
E. Greg Dodds 31 Whitcomb Dr. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3034 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	07/20/2000	250.00
F. Patrick Domine 114 Arbor Lane Alpena, MI 49707-1302 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 450.00	08/18/2000	250.00
G. Paul Drallos 1691 Earlmont Road Berkley, MI 48072-2161 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Plasma Dynamics Corp. Physicist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	07/25/2000	52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,537.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paul Drallos, 1691 Earlmont Road, Berkley, MI 48072-2161 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Plasma Dynamics Corp. / Physicist — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 254.00	08/18/2000	52.00
B. Raymond Dressler, 215 Haral Street, Sturgis, MI 49091-1932 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Dressler Law Office / Lawyer — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/25/2000	1,000.00
C. Ernst Dressler, 1959 Kuhl Road, Sebewaing, MI 48759-9750 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	08/18/2000	52.00
D. Paul Drosto, 4907 Cara Court, Royal Oak, MI 48073-1206 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Leo J. Brennan, Inc. / Business Development — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	08/30/2000	52.00
E. Neil Duff, 967 Sandburst Road, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-2134 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 400.00	07/25/2000	200.00
F. John Durstine, 15838 Knollwood Drive, Dearborn, MI 48120-1348 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00	07/21/2000	600.00
G. John Durstine, 15838 Knollwood Drive, Dearborn, MI 48120-1348 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,100.00	09/05/2000	500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	52,456.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Eaton 121 W. Allegan St. Lansing,MI 48933-	Karoub & Associates Lobbyist	07/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
B. Donald Edwards 9349 Ross Road Perry,MI 48872-9760	N/A Retired	08/28/2000	300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
C. John Edwards 54014 Starlite Drive Shelby Township,MI 48316-1540	NA Retired	08/23/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	252.00	
D. Joan Eighinger 961 Washtenaw Rd. Ypsilanti,MI 48197-	N/A Retired	09/21/2000	300.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
E. Kenneth Eisenberg 1401 Pembroke Drive Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-2656	Kenwal Steel Owner	07/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
F. Irma Elder 4545 Sunningdale Drive Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302-	Troy Ford President	09/25/2000	4,000.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	4,000.00	
G. Charles Ely 206 S. Ely Dr. Northville,MI 48167-1259	N/A Retired	07/21/2000	25.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14,725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Charles Ely 206 S. Ely Dr. Northville,MI 48167-1259 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 277.00	09/13/2000	52.00
B. Kent Engle 305 Big Bay Drive Holland,MI 49424-2459 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Ottawa Co. Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 200.00	08/04/2000	200.00
C. Kent Engle 305 Big Bay Drive Holland,MI 49424-2459 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Ottawa Co. Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	08/08/2000	52.00
D. Lawrence Erhardt 2200 N. Thrush Ct., SE Grand Rapids,MI 49546- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Erhardt Construction Co. General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 302.00	08/24/2000	52.00
E. John Ertell 200 Winfield Avenue Petoskey,MI 49770-9261 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	07/21/2000	50.00
F. John Ertell 200 Winfield Avenue Petoskey,MI 49770-9261 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 254.00	09/07/2000	52.00
G. John Ertell 200 Winfield Avenue Petoskey,MI 49770-9261 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 279.00	09/27/2000	25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$483.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Donna Ethington, 3628 Halls Lane, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-2129	Self / Real Estate	08/09/2000	200.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	200.00	
B. Donna Ethington, 3628 Halls Lane, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-2129	Self / Real Estate	09/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	450.00	
C. Peter Ewing, 7011 Biscayne, White Lake, MI 48383-	Ewing Capitol Mgmt. / Self	08/25/2000	200.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
D. James Fabiano, PO Box 469, Mount Pleasant, MI 48804-0469	Fabiano Bros. / Owner	08/08/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
E. Kim Fritzenhammer, 7178 Forest Way Drive, Brighton, MI 48116-7767	Kroger Pharmacy / Pharmacist	08/08/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
F. Haifa Fakhouri, 2794 Timberwyck Trail Drive, Troy, MI 48098-5424	AACC / Access-Exec. Dir.	07/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Jeffrey Fanto, 16030 Michigan Avenue, Dearborn, MI 48126-	Self / Attorney	09/01/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. S. Fecha P.O. Box 780358 Wichita, KS 67278-0358 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/28/2000	300.00
B. Frank Fehsenfeld 3604 East Fulton Street Apt 248 Grand Rapids, MI 49546-1398 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Crystal Flash Petroleum Corp Oil Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/14/2000	5,000.00
C. Elizabeth Feldmann 2980 Oden Road, Box 179 Conway, MI 49722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 235.00	08/21/2000	35.00
D. John Ferris 2026 Belding Court Okemos, MI 48864-3608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 750.00	07/21/2000	500.00
E. Raymond Fink 1530 Noble Road Box 134 Williamston, MI 48895-9354 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 150.00	09/07/2000	50.00
F. Raymond Fink 1530 Noble Road Box 134 Williamston, MI 48895-9354 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	09/10/2000	52.00
G. Ann Fisher 533 Kipling Boulevard Lansing, MI 48912-4217 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 431.50	08/21/2000	36.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,973.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. R.J. Fisher, PO Box 389, Mount Pleasant, MI 48804 0389	Central Concrete / President	07/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
B. Joseph Fitzsimmons, 5421 Golden Oak Ln., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-	NA / Retired	08/15/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	4,000.00	
C. Timothy Flanagan, 4141 Devonshire Street, Trenton, MI 48183-3976	Solutia / Engineer	09/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
D. Nancy Fraser, 1226 Lawndale Drive, Royal Oak, MI 48067-1176	N/A / Retired	08/28/2000	75.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	127.00	
E. Nancy Fraser, 1226 Lawndale Drive, Royal Oak, MI 48067-1176	N/A / Retired	09/28/2000	100.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	227.00	
F. Van Frayer, 200 N Occidental Highway Apt. 80, Tecumseh, MI 49286-9761	NA / Retired	07/21/2000	25.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	189.00	
G. Van Frayer, 200 N Occidental Highway Apt. 80, Tecumseh, MI 49286-9761	NA / Retired	08/21/2000	40.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	229.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7,490.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Free 3440 N Century Oaks Circle Oakland,MI 48363-2645 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Delphi Automotive Systems Occupation Chief Accounting Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Frey 200 Ottawa Ave., NW Grand Rapids,MI 49503- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer BankOne Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Judith Frey 2011 San Lu Rae Drive, SE Grand Rapids,MI 49506-3423 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Frye 1008 Red Mill Drive Tecumseh,MI 49286-1145 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Frye Printing Co., Inc. Occupation Secretary-Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 265.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Frye 1008 Red Mill Drive Tecumseh,MI 49286-1145 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Frye Printing Co., Inc. Occupation Secretary-Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 315.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Harvey Gainey 1624 Beard Drive Southeast Grand Rapids,MI 49546-6408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Gainey Transport Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vanessa Ganesh 7440 Deep Run Apt. 1221 Bloomfield Hills,MI 48301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Gist Academy Occupation Educator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/05/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$16,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gregory Gee 3747 Lakewood Drive Waterford, MI 48329-3949 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	GM Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	08/29/2000	50.00
B. William Gehrke 270 Merriweather Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3425 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Pricewaterhouse Coopers CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/28/2000	500.00
C. Rita Selman 505 E. Huron St., #805 Ann Arbor, MI 48104- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-Employed Social WOrker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/06/2000	5,000.00
D. C.j. Gheaquiero 1290 Orchard Ridge Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Estate Motors Ltd. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
E. David Gibbons 515 Eastern Avenue Allegan, MI 49010- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Perrigo CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/21/2000	1,000.00
F. David Giffin 7421 Kenrob Drive SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9121 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Pension Systems, Inc. Investments Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/29/2000	5,000.00
G. Joseph Gorak 2645 Yemans Street Hamtramck, MI 48212-3258 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	American Axle & Mfg. Tech Electrican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 340.00	08/14/2000	200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$16,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Grace Greaves 6000 Textile Saline, MI 48176-	Greaves, Inc. Office Manager	09/05/2000	52.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,102.00	
B. Dale Greene 3565 Duke Oakland, MI 48363-	Comerica Banker	08/10/2000	750.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	750.00	
C. James Grost 8589 Eastbeach Trail #5 Traverse City, MI 49686-1675	Self Retired	08/02/2000	50.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	125.00	
D. James Grost 8589 Eastbeach Trail #5 Traverse City, MI 49686-1675	Self Retired	09/05/2000	100.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	
E. John Haggerty 655 Pilgrim Birmingham, MI 48009-4816	Comerica Banker	08/10/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
F. Edgar Hagopian 3755 West Pemberton Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1446	Hagopian Companies President	08/02/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
G. Ralph Hardley 13393 Haddon Venton, MI 48430-	Delphi Automotive Systems Exec Dir Industrial Relations	08/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,702.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary Hanna 12005 Sonoma Road Battle Creek, MI 49015-9317 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Calhoun Intermediate School Di / Physical Therapist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 232.00	08/24/2000	25.00
B. Patricia Hardtke 1400 Peckham Rd. Parma, MI 49269- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	NA / Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	09/25/2000	500.00
C. Karl Hascall 5300 Michigan Ave., NE Ada, MI 49301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Haskell Steel / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/23/2000	5,000.00
D. Arthur Hasse 7157 Driftwood Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9690 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Zentwood Office Furniture / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/16/2000	1,000.00
E. Berneda Hassinger 26945 Milford Road Apt 11 South Lyon, MI 48178-9791 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/03/2000	50.00
F. Ralph Hauenstein 200 Ottawa Avenue Northwest Grand Rapids, MI 49503-2405 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Lahara Inc. / CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/11/2000	4,930.00
G. James Haveman 5069 South Quail Crest Drive SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3339 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	MI Dept. of Mental Health / Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,200.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12,505.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Haworth, 4622 66th Street, Holland, MI 49423-8933	Haworth, Inc. / Chairman & CEO	09/08/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
B. William Hayes, 36370 Barkley Street, Livonia, MI 48154-5102	NA / Retired	07/21/2000	50.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	214.00	
C. Benjamin Head, 2850 Pebble Creek Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48108-1728	CMT International Inc. / Advanced Mfg.Mngr.	08/24/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	800.00	
D. Benjamin Head, 2850 Pebble Creek Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48108-1728	CMT International Inc. / Advanced Mfg.Mngr.	09/21/2000	200.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
E. Richard Hedstrom, 2620 Glasgow Road, Jackson, MI 49201-7129	State of Michigan / Magistrate	08/30/2000	52.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	252.00	
F. Richard Hedstrom, 2620 Glasgow Road, Jackson, MI 49201-7129	State of Michigan / Magistrate	09/29/2000	75.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	327.00	
G. Anne Heenan, 265 Moross Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-2948	N/A / Homemaker	09/07/2000	60.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	160.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	55,937.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Anne Heenan 265 Moross Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-2948 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	09/14/2000	60.00
B. Anne Heenan 265 Moross Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-2948 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 320.00	09/26/2000	100.00
C. Thomas Hold 28915 Oak Point Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-2713 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 275.00	09/01/2000	100.00
D. Frank Hennessey 21001 Van Born Road Taylor, MI 48180-1340 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	MASCO Corp. Exec. VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/06/2000	1,000.00
E. Dan Hikme 7655 Byron Station Court Southwest Byron Center, MI 49315 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Self Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/13/2000	1,000.00
F. John Hoekstra 5401 Michigan Street Northeast ADA, MI 49301-9615 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Hoekstra Truck President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/06/2000	100.00
G. Jacqueline Hoelger 8300 Bennett Lake Road Fenton, MI 48430-9089 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Mort Media PUBLISHER Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/21/2000	250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Hogue 336 W. 1st St., 203 Flint,MI 48502-1382 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/28/2000	500.00
B. Kimberly Horn 1231 East Beltline Ave. Grand Rapids,MI 49525- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Priority Health Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/29/2000	1,000.00
C. Stephen Howard 32720 Brandingham Road Franklin,MI 48025-1710 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Spearhead Automated Systems Owner/President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
D. Walter Huber 7062 North Springs Street Box 700 Alanson,MI 49706 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/04/2000	200.00
E. Walter Huber 7062 North Springs Street Box 700 Alanson,MI 49706 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,200.00	09/11/2000	200.00
F. Lawrence II 1064 Leeward Lane Saint Helen,MI 48656-9231 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 304.00	09/01/2000	52.00
G. Susan Zika 1410 Shadyview Drive Southeast Grand Rapids,MI 49546-9129 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Corporate Occupational Health Business Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 162.00	08/23/2000	52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7,004.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan Ilka 1410 Shadyview Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9729 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Corporate Occupational Health / Business Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 262.00	09/27/2000	100.00
B. James Irwin 41430 Cornell Drive Novi, MI 48377-1531 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Jet Composite, Inc. / Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/22/2000	100.00
C. Carol Isaacs 1733 Wyngarden Lane East Lansing, MI 48823-2103 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	MI Dept of Community Health / Deputy Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,032.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00
D. John Jamian 3965 Quarton Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-4060 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Detroit Port Authority / Port Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
E. John Jamian 3965 Quarton Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-4060 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Detroit Port Authority / Port Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,020.00	09/21/2000	20.00
F. Peter Janax 3935 Barber Road Metamora, MI 48455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / Vice Pres & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/28/2000	1,000.00
G. Michael Jandernoa 2431 Belleglade Drive SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-5615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Perrigo / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/18/2000	5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sidney Jansma 1 Riverfront Plaza Bldg Grand Rapids, MI 49503 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
B. Alexander Jonai 2140 Indian Mound Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
C. Donald Jenkins 2972 Walmsley Circle Lake Orion, MI 48360-1646 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Fanuc Robotics / Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 192.50	08/21/2000	96.50
D. Donald Jenkins 2972 Walmsley Circle Lake Orion, MI 48360-1646 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Fanuc Robotics / Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 267.50	09/05/2000	75.00
E. David Johnson 1615 W. Square Lake Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Victor International Corp. / Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	07/25/2000	5,000.00
F. Lloyd Johnson 1916 Connolly Dr. Troy, MI 48098- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / General Auditor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/07/2000	500.00
G. Sidney Johnson 1373 Bayview Drive Holland, MI 49423-4408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 177.00	07/26/2000	100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,711.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sidney Johnson 1373 Bayview Drive Holland,MI 49423-4408 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 229.00	09/20/2000	52.00
B. Thomas Johnson 2462 Hunters Bend Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-2308 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Comerica Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 750.00	08/21/2000	750.00
C. William Johnson 2645 Whitney Place Fort Gratiot,MI 48059-3954 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Simco Energy, Inc. Occupation: Corporate Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 402.00	09/05/2000	52.00
D. Walter Jones 936 Sycamore Drive Holland,MI 49424- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,140.00	08/11/2000	1,000.00
E. Walter Jones 936 Sycamore Drive Holland,MI 49424- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,140.00	08/28/2000	1,000.00
F. Walter Jones 936 Sycamore Drive Holland,MI 49424- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,140.00	09/20/2000	1,000.00
G. David Joos 3879 Crooked Creek Dr. Okemos,MI 48864- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Consumers Energy Occupation: Pres. & CEO Eletric Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/04/2000	500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,354.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gary Kadlec 1484 Inwoods Circle Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1307 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Specialized Pharmaceuticals / CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	07/27/2000	2,000.00
B. Melvin Kaftan 25505 West 12 Mile Road Ste 2600 Southfield, MI 48034-8312 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Kaftan Enterprises / Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/02/2000	500.00
C. Sandra Kahn 4570 Midland Road Saginaw, MI 48603-9667 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Roger N. Kahn, M.D. / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 252.00	09/01/2000	52.00
D. Edwin Kaufman 19 Montgomery Pl. Decatur, IL 62522- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Central Michigan University / Professor of Mathematics Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	07/27/2000	100.00
E. Minor Keeler 200 Monroe Avenue NW, Suite 640 Grand Rapids, MI 49503-2213 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/08/2000	5,000.00
F. Michael Kelly 1201 Grayton St. Grosse Pointe, MI 48230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	McKoghten McKay / Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/22/2000	250.00
G. Walter Kerkstra 3502 Pinecrest Drive Coldwater, MI 49036-8718 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 210.00	08/31/2000	110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,012.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Bruce Kirkham 2921 Plum Creek Drive Oakland,MI 48363-	Delphi Automotive Systems After Mkt Eng. Dir.	08/14/2000	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
B. Peter Kizer 1902 Pine Ridge Ct. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302-1750	N/A Retired	09/28/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
C. Russell Knister 1804 Greenleaf Drive Royal Oak,MI 48067-1011	Self Lawyer	09/27/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
D. Mary Knobelspiesse 5476 Woodfield Pkwy Grand Blanc,MI 48439-	Delphi Automotive Systems Finance director	08/07/2000	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
E. Peter Konen 13820 Fawn Woods Ct. Plymouth,MI 48170-5252	Sunset Exc., Inc. Civil Engineer	09/05/2000	75.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	327.00	
F. Harold Ross 894 W. Glengarry Cir. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48301-	Woodward Finance Corp Mortgage Broker	09/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Ruth Kramer 421 Buena Vista Drive Spring Lake,MI 49456-1739	N/A Retired	08/29/2000	25.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Victor Krause 2030 South Cross Creek Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49508-8780 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Right Mgt. Con. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,070.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00
B. Richard Kughn 1 Millrace Court Dearborn, MI 48126-2614 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Kughn Enterprises President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/21/2000	5,000.00
C. Richard Kuhn 3093 Saint Jude Drive Waterford, MI 48329-4338 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	State of Michigan Circuit Judge Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,325.00	09/27/2000	200.00
D. Paul Kulhanjian 3260 Bradway Blvd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	07/31/2000	500.00
E. Paul Kulhanjian 3260 Bradway Blvd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,500.00	08/30/2000	1,000.00
F. Roman Kulich 2834 Pheasant Ring Drive Rochester Hills, MI 48309-2857 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Select Care CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/14/2000	500.00
G. G. Kumar 1615 W. Big Beaver Rd. Troy, MI 48084- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Dr. Kumar's Office Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/28/2000	3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paula LaClare Woodcliff, PO Box 218 Northport, MI 49670 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	North Country Gardens / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 700.00	08/30/2000	500.00
B. Barbara Labadie 300 Riverfront Drive Ste 903I Detroit, MI 48226-4525 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Labadie Capital Management / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/30/2000	500.00
C. William Lafontaine 2398 Pleasant View Dr. Rochester Hills, MI 48306- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / Dir. of Marketing/Cust. Develop Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/07/2000	250.00
D. James Lake 134 East Shore Drive Whitmore Lake, MI 48189-9441 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 400.00	07/20/2000	100.00
E. Ronald Lamothe 3500 Hosner Road Oxford, MI 48370-1906 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	RIM Inc. / Foundry Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/08/2000	250.00
F. Paul Lang 1701 Porter Street Southwest Ste 6 Grand Rapids, MI 49509-1750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/13/2000	1,000.00
G. Ilona Laney 167 Wilderness Lake Court Milford, MI 48380-1346 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 208.00	08/23/2000	52.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,652.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Donald Lacrinaitis, 33330 South South Manor Apt 108, Farmington, MI 48336 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	NA / Retired	08/28/2000	100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
B. Donald Lancinaitis, 33330 South South Manor Apt 108, Farmington, MI 48336 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	NA / Retired	09/29/2000	100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
C. Claude Lawrence, 855 Riverview Ln., Marysville, MI 48040-1507 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired	08/17/2000	52.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	702.00	
D. Robert Lawrence, 9580 Hawthorne Glen Drive, Grosse Ile, MI 48138-1684 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	BASF / Executive	08/31/2000	500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	550.00	
E. Morris Leibon, 111 West Port Plaza Ste 704, Saint Louis, MO 63146- — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Metal Exchange Corporation / Chair & CEO	08/28/2000	1,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Mara Letica, 1292 Circle Court, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0817 — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Letica Corp. / Legal Counsel	07/27/2000	5,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. John Lewis, 172 Lewiston Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236- — Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Comerica / Banker	08/10/2000	500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7,252.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Andrew Lonyo 17616 Ida Street East Clinton Township, MI 48038-1744 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 160.00	07/27/2000	75.00
B. Andrew Lonyo 17616 Ida Street East Clinton Township, MI 48038-1744 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 235.00	09/29/2000	75.00
C. Bonnie Lorenz 4529 Ravenwood Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-2420 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00	08/14/2000	500.00
D. William Lovejoy 1208 Lakeside Dr. Birmingham, MI 48009- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	GM / Group VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
E. Roger Lucas 1701 Porter SW, Ste. 6 Wyoming, MI 49509- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Lard & Co. / Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/13/2000	1,000.00
F. John Lutz 290 Moross Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Hallmark Homes, Inc. / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/20/2000	1,000.00
G. Robert Lyons PO Box 970200 Ypsilanti, MI 48197-0804 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,000.00	08/04/2000	2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert Mahaney 1940 Woodland Avenue Marquette, MI 49855-1520 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self CFP, CPA	09/29/2000 Office Space	1,500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,500.00	IN-KIND
B. Benjamin Malbach 26763 Wembley Ct. Farmington Hills, MI 48331- Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Barton Malow Company President	08/23/2000	5,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Donald Maine 415 East Fulton Street Grand Rapids, MI 49503-4407 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Davenport College Chancellor	08/22/2000	1,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
D. Barbara Maniscalco 4706 Overton Cove Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302- Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired	07/31/2000	250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
E. Ron Marcinelli 6882 Spruce Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301- Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Comerica Banker	09/10/2000	750.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	750.00	
F. Jack Marriott 5715 Tipsico Lake Road Holly, MI 48442-9126 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self-Employed Software Designer	08/22/2000	300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
G. Clarence Martz 5129 Colony Woods Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49009-9735 Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self Realtor-developer	08/18/2000	50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Clarence Martz 5129 Colony Woods Drive Kalamazoo,MI 49009-9735 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self / Realtor-developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	09/29/2000	75.00
B. Joseph Marx 7359 Heather Ridge Ct. Caledonia,MI 49316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Gemini Consulting / Management Consulting Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/15/2000	1,000.00
C. Alfred Maskill 1435 Hazel St. Birmingham,MI 48009-6890 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/28/2000	1,000.00
D. Roddy McAlvey 2859 Marilyn Drive Saint Joseph,MI 49085-3008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Roger's Foodland / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 400.00	07/21/2000	100.00
E. Roddy McAlvey 2859 Marilyn Drive Saint Joseph,MI 49085-3008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Roger's Foodland / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 452.00	09/09/2000	52.00
F. Willard McCardell 355 Olivewood Court Rochester,MI 48306-1709 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Fickenscher Amer. / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
G. Suzanne McDonald 580 Harmon Street Birmingham,MI 48009-3820 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	09/06/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,227.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Phillip McKenna 32605 W. 12 Mile Rd., Ste. 165 Farmington Hills, MI 48334-	McKenna Associates Urban Planner	09/05/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
B. Donald Meconville 21 Westway Drive Southampton, NY 11968-4234	N/A Retired	08/28/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Cullan Meathe 217 Touraine Rd. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-	President & CEO Metro Cars	08/07/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
D. Frederick Meijer 2929 Walker Avenue Northwest Grand Rapids, MI 49544-9424	Meijer, Inc. Retailer	08/01/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
E. Mark Meijer P.O. Box 2284 Grand Rapids, MI 49501-	Life E.M.S. Ambulance Bus. Exec	08/23/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Helen Mellema 347 Sorrento Dr., SE Byron Center, MI 49315-	N/A Retired	09/01/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
G. Louis Merz 1238 Copperwood Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-	Delphi Automotive Systems Global Dir Sales and Marketing	08/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$16,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Wally Miars 1730 Glass Drive Charlotte, MI 48813-	Miars Electric, Inc. CEO	09/25/2000	4,950.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	4,950.00	
B. Barbara Nicholas 5668 Forest Glenn Ada, MI 49301-	Davenport College of Business President	08/23/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	3,500.00	
C. C. Miller 7900 Moore Bridge Road Portage, MI 49024-4076	Miller Energy Partner	08/11/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
D. Eugene Miller 232 Lone Pine Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3539	Comerica Chairman	08/10/2000	2,500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,500.00	
E. Verna Mol 8319 Wallinwood Springs Drive Jenison, MI 49428-8390	Mol Belting Co. President	08/25/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
F. Donald Moore 1214 Chester Road Lansing, MI 48912-4809	Ingham County Ingham Co. Treasurer	08/17/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
G. Timothy Moore 349 Greentree Lane Northeast ADA, MI 49301-9796	R. W. Baird Stockbroker	08/23/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Morgan 4634 Old Grand River Tr. Ada,MI 49301-	Folding Capital Group INVESTOR	08/30/2000	750.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	750.00	
B. A. Moroun 515 Lakeshore Drive Grosse Pointe Shores,MI 48236-	Central Transport International VP of Human Resources	06/14/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Lindsay Moroun 835 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Shores,MI 48236-1354	NA Homemaker	06/14/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
D. Matthew Moroun 835 Lakeshore Drive Grosse Pointe Shores,MI 48236-	Liberty Bell Agency Manager	08/14/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
E. Nora Moroun 956 Lakeshore Drive Grosse Pointe Shores,MI 48236-	N/A Homemaker	08/14/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
F. Tim Morris 8131 Country Pine Drive Alto,MI 49302-9546	Exhibit Design Consultants President	08/24/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
G. Thomas Moyle 310 Lake Enchantment Rd. Marquette,MI 49855-	Self CFP, CPA	09/29/2000 Office Rent	1,500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,500.00	IN-KIND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$24,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gordon Mudler 1281 Allendale Drive Muskegon, MI 49445-	Hackley Hospital CEO	09/01/2000	350.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	350.00	
B. Craig Muhlhauser 49 Fair St. Nantucket, MA 02554-	Information Requested	09/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Mark Muller 98 Ottawa Ave., NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503-	Ben M Muller Realty Co. Real Estate Broker/Dev.	08/21/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
D. L. Mulnix 1910 Hidden Oak Court Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-8216	N/A Retired	08/29/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
E. Paul Murphy 187 Country Club Drive Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-2901	Paul Murphy Plastics Co. Industrialist	08/29/2000	400.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	400.00	
F. Monica Mylod 74 West Long Lake Road Ste 103A Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2770	MICHIGAN NATIONAL BANK Executive	07/24/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
G. Joseph Nederlander 881 Tartan Trl Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-	NA Retired	07/27/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Terry Nicholas 2098 Robinson Road SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-	Nicholas Classica / President	08/28/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
B. Arthur Nugent 54503 Pelican Lane Shelby Township, MI 48315-1377	N/A / Retired	08/31/2000	104.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	504.00	
C. Rodney O'Neal 1892 Connolly Drive Troy, MI 48098-	Delphi Automotive Systems / Executive Vice President	08/28/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
D. William O'Neill 66 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-	Self / Cardiologist	08/08/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
E. Terrence O'Rourke 3047 Oak Hollow Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49506-1956	Spectrum Health / Hospital CEO	08/24/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Morris Offit 9 Meadow Ln Purchase, NY 10577-	OffitBank / Investment Manager	09/02/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
G. Mark Olesnavage 117 Water Street Allegan, MI 49010-	Perrigo Company / Pres. Customer Business Dev.	08/21/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,854.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Francisco Ordonez 297 Wilshire Dr. Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Occupation: Gen. Mgr-Aftermarket Operation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/07/2000	250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Orris 4620 Dora Lane Lake Orion,MI 48359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems Occupation: Purchasing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	07/31/2000	250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marion Ott 3368 Hidden Hills Southeast Grand Rapids,MI 49546 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Rivertree, Ltd. Occupation: Consulting Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	08/11/2000	300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Ottenwess 372 Heritage Dr. Ann Arbor,MI 48105-2556 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Mulfmeier & Ottenwess, P.C. Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/20/2000	1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mark Otterbach 800 Lafayette Ave NE Ste 100 Grand Rapids,MI 49503-1631 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Self Employed Occupation: Otterbach Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 3,000.00	07/28/2000	1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Otto 1707 Sagebrush Drive Lansing,MI 48917-1533 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	07/25/2000	250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Otto 1707 Sagebrush Drive Lansing,MI 48917-1533 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 750.00	09/06/2000	250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Dale Owings 20322 Pollyanna Dr. Livonia, MI 48152-	Ford Motor Co. Engineer	09/01/2000	50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	275.00	
B. Seymour Padnos 1411 South Shore Drive Holland, MI 49423-4428	Louis Padnos Iron & Metal Co Executive	08/02/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
C. William Panny 2666 Indian Mound S Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-2256	Self Self	08/21/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
D. Margot Parker 1100 Berkshire Road Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230-1341	GM Corporate Exec.	09/01/2000	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
E. Cynthia Pasky 3445 Penobscot Building Detroit, MI 48226-	Strategic Staffing Solutions President	09/25/2000	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
F. D. Patrick P O Box 747 301 West Michigan Avenue Jackson, MI 49201-1316	Patrick Exploration President & CEO	09/22/2000	2,500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	3,500.00	
G. Wallace Peace 7247 Danbrooke West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	Wayne County Comm. College Faculty	09/05/2000	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas Pegg 15281 Lake Michigan Drive West Olive, MI 49460-9542 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sun Design Inc. Occupation: Engineer/V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/29/2000	1,000.00
B. Diane Perrone 25 Butlers Island Darien, CT 06820- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	TV-One Communications, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
C. Rick Perrone 25 Butler Island Darien, CT 06820- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Multi Comm Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
D. Janet Perry 2335 Peck Road Croswell, MI 48422-9773 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self-Perry Sales Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 375.00	08/31/2000	150.00
E. Norman Peslar 100 Emerald Beach Way Palm Beach, FL 33480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Guardian Industries Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/07/2000	5,000.00
F. Jeffrey Petherick 56767 Mount Vernon Road Shelby Township, MI 48316-4827 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Loomis Sayles & Company Occupation: Investment Counselor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/05/2000	250.00
G. Dan Pfeiffer 2424 28th Street Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49512-1615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Pfeiffer Auto Sales Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/23/2000	500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ramon Phillips, 670 Lyncott Street, Muskegon, MI 49445-2835	N/A / Retired	08/28/2000	52.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	252.00	
B. Robert Pobanz, 4150 Arcadia Drive, Alma, MI 48801-9562	Carr Tool Co. / Vice President	09/27/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	450.00	
C. David Porteous, 20434 Crestview Drive, Rock City, MI 49677-8058	Porteous & White P.C. / Attorney	08/23/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
D. Arthur Porter, 3663 Woodward, Detroit, MI 48201-	DMC / President	08/24/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
E. Mariette Potvin, 1012 Sunnyside Drive, Cadillac, MI 49601-8735	NA / Housewife	08/31/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	302.00	
F. Kristopher Powell, 2317 Chesapeake Court, Troy, MI 48098-2497	BereFrc, Inc. / Executive	09/19/2000	200.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
G. Dean Pridgeon, 756 Phillip Road, Montgomery, MI 49255-9602	Self / Farmer	08/22/2000	52.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	252.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,804.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Rebecca Pridgeon 1123 Pridgeon Road Montgomery,MI 49255- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	London National Corp Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 150.00	07/24/2000	150.00
B. Rebecca Pridgeon 1123 Pridgeon Road Montgomery,MI 49255- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	London National Corp Programmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/21/2000	100.00
C. W. James Prowse 390 Haverhill Road Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-3425 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Compuware V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/21/2000	1,000.00
D. Joseph Puleo 1180 N. Renaud Grosse Pointe Woods,MI 48236- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Wayne County Prosecutors office Assistant Prosecuter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	09/20/2000	500.00
E. Peppino Puleo 1951 Little Stone Rd. Grosse Pointe Shores,MI 48236- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 4,000.00	07/31/2000	2,000.00
F. Richard Radecki 3411 Pebble Ridge Dr. Rochester,MI 48309- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems Director e-Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/07/2000	250.00
G. Robert Reibel P.O.Box 491 Beaver Island,MI 49782-1606 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 325.00	08/31/2000	100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert Remenar 2466 Haverford Dr. Troy, MI 48098-	Delphi Automotive Exec Director	07/31/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
B. Lloyd Reuss 691 South Hills Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1526	N/A Retired	09/12/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	
C. Robert Rewey 401 Lone Pine Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3432	Ford Motor Co. Exec.	08/30/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
D. Robert Rewey 401 Lone Pine Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3432	Ford Motor Co. Exec.	09/20/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,500.00	
E. Harold Rex 2200 Hickman Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-9518	NA Retired	08/22/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
F. Frances Richardson 327 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3049	N/A Homemaker	09/13/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	200.00	
G. Frances Richardson 327 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3049	N/A Homemaker	09/28/2000	75.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,975.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Margaret Riecker, 2216 Mapleleaf Drive, Midland, MI 48640-6714	N/A / Homemaker	09/22/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
B. Paul Robertson, 779 S. Bates St., Birmingham, MI 48009-1955	Robertson Brothers / Builders	09/12/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
C. John Robinson, 6113 Woodview Pass, Midland, MI 48642-	Delphi Automotive Systems / Business Line Executive	08/28/2000	250.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
D. Lynda Robinson, PO Box 693, Gaylord, MI 49734-0693	Robinson Cont. Co., Inc. / Oilfield Contractor	09/05/2000	350.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	350.00	
E. Richard Rogers, 4364 Pine Tree Trail, Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1858	NA / Retired	09/25/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
F. George Romney, 2290 First National Building, Detroit, MI 48226	Honigman, Miller, Swartz / Partner	08/28/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
G. Leslie Rose, P.O. Box 3014, Birmingham, MI 48012-3014	N/A / Retired	09/07/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,120.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Rosebach P.P.G. Industries One P.P.G. Place Pittsburgh, PA 15272-	PPG Industries	08/04/2000	300.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: President		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
Arthur Roshak 80 Lake Shore Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236-3762	Self	08/09/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: Dodge Dealer		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	700.00	
Stephen Ross 625 Madison Ave. New York, NY 10022-	The Related Companies	08/01/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: CEO		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
John Roumanis 1672 Snowberry Ridge Ann Arbor, MI 48103-	Information Requested	08/10/2000	500.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation:		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
King Ruhly 17395 Lochenbie Avenue Beverly Hills, MI 48025-4156	N/A	07/20/2000	100.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: Retired		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	220.00	
Donald Runkle 2692 West Long Road West Bloomfield, MI 48323-1830	Delphi Energy & Engine Sys	07/31/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: General Manager		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
Richard Russell 24901 Northwestern Highway Ste 213 Southfield, MI 48075-2205	Self	07/21/2000	2,000.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Occupation: INVESTOR		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $9,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Receipt For:	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Russell, 6235 Bloomfield Glens, West Bloomfield, MI 48322-	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Ameriquest / Business Executive	09/19/2000	500.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,000.00
B. Ronald Sancartier, 20398 Craft Road, Reed City, MI 49677-8524	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Spectrum Health-Reed City Camp / Chief Finance Officer	08/30/2000	52.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		257.00
C. Mary Schafer, 6220 Wildwood Lane, West Bloomfield, MI 48324-	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Delphi Automotive Systems / Dir of Global Contrl & Logisti	07/31/2000	250.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		250.00
D. Rex Schlaybaugh, 735 Shirley Road, Birmingham, MI 48009-1644	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Oxford Investment Group / Executive	08/15/2000	5,000.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		5,000.00
E. Allan Schlumberger, 9639 Edgewood Park Drive, Commerce Township, MI 48382-4442	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	PVS Chemicals Inc. / VP	09/11/2000	1,000.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		2,000.00
F. David Schreur, P.O. Box 205, Manistawa, MI 49434-	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Schreur & Assoc Inc. / Financial Planning	09/07/2000	100.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		204.00
G. Albert Schwallier, 5610 Folkstone Drive, Troy, MI 48098-3151	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / Sales	06/23/2000	100.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,002.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Elizabeth Schwarting 2636 Pebble Beach Dr. Oakland, MI 48363-	Delphi Automotive GM Global Customer Director	08/07/2000	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
B. Alan Schwartz 2290 First National Building Detroit, MI 48226	Honigman, Miller, Schwartz Attorney	08/28/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. Helen Schweinsberg 1162 Hemingway Lane Traverse City, MI 49686-	N/A Retired	07/25/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	304.00	
D. Helen Schweinsberg 1162 Hemingway Lane Traverse City, MI 49686-	N/A Retired	08/24/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	404.00	
E. Gladys Schwenk 307 North Franks Avenue Apt 20 Sturgis, MI 49091-1292	N/A Retired	08/28/2000	50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	175.00	
F. Gladys Schwenk 307 North Franks Avenue Apt 20 Sturgis, MI 49091-1292	N/A Retired	09/29/2000	35.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	210.00	
G. Peter Secchia 2833 Bonnell Avenue SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3129	Universal Forest Products CEO	09/08/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10,535.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 69

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Merton Segal 26600 Telegraph Rd. Southfield, MI 48034-	Meadowbrook Ins. Group Executive	09/20/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
B. Merton Segal 26600 Telegraph Rd. Southfield, MI 48034-	Meadowbrook Ins. Group Executive	09/25/2000	4,500.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	
C. James Selis 167 Lake Park Drive Birmingham, MI 48009-1201	Southfield Radiology Assoc. Physician	09/06/2000	200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
D. Ruth Sell 5675 Vreeland Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-9545	NA Retired	07/25/2000	50.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	
E. Ruth Sell 5675 Vreeland Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-9545	NA Retired	09/28/2000	75.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
F. Glenn Shaw 7797 Birchlan Drive Canton, MI 48187-1064	Self President	07/24/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	100.00	
G. Glenn Shaw 7797 Birchlan Drive Canton, MI 48187-1064	Self President	07/27/2000	200.00
Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	55,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joann Sierpien 4462 Barchester Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-2118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rynne China Co. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	09/01/2000	52.00
B. Elsie Simmers 563 Golden Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49001-6500 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 206.00	08/28/2000	52.00
C. Fawaz Simon 24768 Lahser Rd. Southfield, MI 48034- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Atlas Oil Company Occupation: Chairman and CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	07/27/2000	2,000.00
D. Richard Sligh 685 S. Shore Drive Holland, MI 49423- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Selt-Grand Craft Occupation: Boat Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 202.00	08/23/2000	52.00
E. Jean Smith 1200 Earhart Road # 506 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 600.00	08/28/2000	500.00
F. Louis Smith P O Box 705 Traverse City, MI 49685- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Smith, Johnson, Brandt, Heinz, PC Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/08/2000	1,000.00
G. Mary Smith PO Box 305 Coldwater, MI 49036-0305 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	08/30/2000	50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,706.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shen Smith PO Box 175 Elk Rapids, MT 49629-0175 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Kennel Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/08/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donald Sosnoski 3395 Bellows Court Troy, MI 48083-5617 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer PVS Chemicals Inc. Occupation VP of Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James Spencer P.O. Box 8024 Plymouth, MI 48170- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Delphi Automotive Systems Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Spoelhof 341 Waukazoo Drive Holland, MI 49424-2657 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Bayside Capital Management Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Spoelhof 341 Waukazoo Drive Holland, MI 49424-2657 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Bayside Capital Management Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Steve Spoelhof 2975 North 168th Ave Holland, MI 49424-6061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Johnson Controls Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/16/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cecil Stallard 8120 E Jefferson Avenue Apt 3H Detroit, MI 48214-2672 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer Transportation Proc. Systems Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Harry Stansell 9055 South Main Street Plymouth,MI 48170-4116 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	McCean Robco Inc. Chemical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 360.00	09/05/2000	60.00
B. Frank Stella 19180 Gainsborough Road Detroit,MI 48223-1344 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	F.B. Stella Products CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,100.00	09/11/2000	100.00
C. Serena Stevens 280 Moross Road Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-2945 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	NA Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	09/27/2000	100.00
D. Rona Stockinger 231 Springview Drive Apt 514 Battle Creek,MI 49017-2652 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 225.00	08/07/2000	25.00
E. Stephen Strome 500 Kirts Blvd. Troy,MI 48084- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Handleman Co. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/20/2000	250.00
F. F. Svec 3774 Greenwood Avenue Rochester Hills,MI 48309-4719 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/30/2000	100.00
G. Phillip Swoatman 1023 Glyndon Street Southeast Vienna,VA 22180-5922 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Self Self Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	09/28/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stan Swope 324 Terrace Drive Homer, MI 49245-9705 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/31/2000	500.00
B. Leslie Tassell 3225 32nd Street Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49512-1670 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	The Leslie Metal Arts Co., Inc Occupation: CORP EXEC. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/08/2000	5,000.00
C. Jonathan Taub 24207 Fairmount Drive Dearborn, MI 48124-1539 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	PVS Chemicals, Inc. Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 2,000.00	09/08/2000	1,000.00
D. Julia Taubman 200 East Long Lake Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48303-0200 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/16/2000	5,000.00
E. Kurt Tech 76 Sunningdale Drive Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236-1664 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	09/21/2000	200.00
F. Charles Thomas 11732 East 13 Mile Road Warren, MI 48093-3093 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ford Motor Co. Occupation: Arc & Spot Welder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 302.00	08/30/2000	52.00
G. Caryl Thompson 20342 Hillandale Road White Pigeon, MI 49099-9753 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	N/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/31/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12,752.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Dale Thompson 2727 E. Beecher St. Adrian, MI 48221-	State of Michigan Teacher	09/05/2000	200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	350.00	
B. John Thompson 19315 Kingsville St. Harper Woods, MI 48225-2143	Self IT Systems	08/09/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	
C. Paul Tosch 4829 W Wickford Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-	Delphi Automotive Systems President - Saginaw Steering	08/28/2000	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
D. Todd Turkin 28978 Forest Hill Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-2439	Broder Bros. Executive V.P.	09/05/2000	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
E. Robert Tuttle 608 Lake Drive Muskegon, MI 49445-2929	N/A Retired	07/27/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Betty Chan 60 Killarney Beach Road Bay City, MI 48706-8124	N/A Retired	08/28/2000	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	205.00	
G. David Upton 200 Ridgeway Street Saint Joseph, MI 49085-1000	NA Retired	08/24/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Craig Valassis 4848 Elmgate Drive Orchard Lake, MI 48324-3012 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Franklin Enterprises INVESTOR Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/27/2000	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Steve VanAndel 7685 Leonard, NE Ada, MI 49355- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Amway Corp. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/11/2000	5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Norma VanKulken 3909 Lake Drive Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-4346 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Progressive Technologies Machinery Mfg./Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/01/2000	1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gerald Vander Wall 4174 Sabal Pointe Court Southeast Grand Rapids, MI 49546-8227 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stuart VanderHeide 15615 View Drive Spring Lake, MI 49456-1868 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Holland American Wafer President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/23/2000	1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Philip Veneklasen 5055 Canal Avenue Southwest Grandville, MI 49418-9722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	NA Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/22/2000	250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Anna Vlahos 58 Davis Drive Saginaw, MI 48602-1900 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 350.00	08/29/2000	250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$13,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Valerie Volkema 19102 Rosemary Rd. Spring Lake,MI 49456-	Herman Miller, Inc. CEO	08/30/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
B. Margaret Wade 3319 Greenway Drive Midland,MI 48642-4089	N/A Homemaker	08/29/2000	52.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	229.00	
C. Gail Wadell 5112 East Maple Rapids Road Elsie,MI 48831-9610	Wadell Dairy Farmer Self Employed	09/27/2000	200.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	450.00	
D. Bruce Wagner 100 Bloomfield Hills Parkway Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-2909	Wagner & Co. Marketing	08/29/2000	530.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	530.00	
E. David Wagner Vandenberg Plaza 1497 Briarcliff Drive Southeast Grand Rapids,MI 49546-9737	Old Kent Financial Corp. CEO	08/11/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
F. Harry Wagner 6085 St. Paul Rd. Troy,MI 48098-	Delphi Automotive Exec. Dir., Salaried Personnel	08/07/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	250.00	
G. Jerry Wagner 3277 Chestnut Run Drive Bloomfield Hills,MI 48302-1114	Self Employed Investment Advisor	09/27/2000	5,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8,032.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kathryn Ware 303 North Clay Street Sturgis, MI 49091-2001 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	James Ware Commercial Contract / General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 450.00	09/29/2000	50.00
B. Virgie Warner 312 West Everett Street Homer, MI 49245-1217 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Star Commonwealth / Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 227.00	09/14/2000	52.00
C. Rosetta Watson 1225 Orchard Street Apt 211 Ferndale, MI 48220-3024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	N/A / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.40	09/28/2000	100.00
D. Joe Weatherly Silver Springs Drive Rt 1 Box 232 Wheeler, TX 79096- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Self / Cattle Feeding & Ranching Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	07/21/2000	5,000.00
E. Howard Weaver 39740 Walker Court Northville, MI 48167-3411 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	APS / Adm. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 650.00	09/01/2000	250.00
F. Karen Weber 757 Tennyson Downs Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Not Employed / Registered Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	08/07/2000	1,000.00
G. Stanley Weber 4004 Ave. Maria Dr. Ann Arbor, MI 48105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	State of Michigan / Civil Servant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/30/2000	50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6,502.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Peter Wege P.O. Box 6388 Grand Rapids,MI 49516-6388 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/20/2000	4,860.00
B. Virginia Weinburger 23505 Currie Road South Lyon,MI 48178-9717 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	South Lyon Lumber Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 220.00	07/25/2000	100.00
C. Christine Wheeler 8165 Graphic Dr. NE Belmont,MI 49306- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	09/14/2000	5,000.00
D. John Wheeler 8165 Graphic Drive Northeast Belmont,MI 49306-9448 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Rockford Construction Co., Inc President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,000.00	07/31/2000	1,000.00
E. John Wheeler 8165 Graphic Drive Northeast Belmont,MI 49306-9448 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Rockford Construction Co., Inc President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	08/25/2000	4,000.00
F. Michael Whinihan 1157 Shallowdale Drive Troy,MI 48098-4909 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	General Motors Economist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 207.00	08/24/2000	52.00
G. David Whitwam 1408 Manley Court Saint Joseph,MI 49085-1744 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Whirlpool Corp. Chair-Pres. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	07/27/2000	5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$20,032.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Shirley Wiker 32766 Haley Road Dowagiac,MI 49047-9224 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Rivet Mfg. Security Metal Pro. Occupation: Acctg/Bus. Mgmt. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 152.00	07/24/2000	100.00
B. Shirley Wiker 32766 Haley Road Dowagiac,MI 49047-9224 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Rivet Mfg. Security Metal Pro. Occupation: Acctg/Bus. Mgmt. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 204.00	09/08/2000	52.00
C. Larry Winget PO Box 278 Fraser,MI 48026-0278 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: Venture Holding, Trust Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 5,000.00	07/27/2000	5,000.00
D. Norma Winters 2126 Holly Tree Drive Davison,MI 48423-2068 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 200.00	07/21/2000	50.00
E. Norma Winters 2126 Holly Tree Drive Davison,MI 48423-2068 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	09/06/2000	50.00
F. Thomas Woodworth 3482 Oakdale Ave. Hickory Corners,MI 49060-9314 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 500.00	08/31/2000	500.00
G. Barbara Wrigley 187 Irvine Lane Grosse Pointe Farms,MI 48236-2951 Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Name of Employer: NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 250.00	08/30/2000	250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6,002.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Leo Wulfmeier 535 Griswold, #650 Detroit, MI 48226-	Wulfmeier & Ottoweess, P.C. Attorney	09/21/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
B. Bonnie Yates 4589 Ravine Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-3638	N/A Housewife	09/28/2000	100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	300.00	
C. Kimberly Yob 6400 Scarborough Dr., SE Ada, MI 49301-9115	Promotional Advertising President/Owner	08/23/2000	1,000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	1,000.00	
D. Ronald Zarrella 1250 W. Long Lake Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-	GM Executive	09/15/2000	500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	500.00	
E. Roy Ziegler PO Box 2200 403 Vick Court Ann Arbor, MI 48106-2200	N/A Retired	09/28/2000	75.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	225.00	
F. Russell Zielesch 37852 Thames Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-1721	NA Retired	07/20/2000	150.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	350.00	
G. Russell Zielesch 37852 Thames Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-1721	NA Retired	06/26/2000	250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Zinnecker 4317 Ale Street Cass City, MI 48726-1601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NA Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 300.00	09/29/2000	50.00
B.		/ /	
C.		/ /	
D.		/ /	
E.		/ /	
F.		/ /	
G.		/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$567,829.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Branch County Republicans 161 Doves Landing P. O. Box 127 Coldwater,MI 49036-9230 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Branch County Republicans Treas-Roberta Smith Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/2000 5,000.00	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bush-Cheney 2000, Inc. P.O. Box 684928 Austin,TX 78768- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/06/2000 9,967.30	9,967.30
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14,967.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$14,967.30

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. The Home Depot Inc. PAC 2727 Paces Ferry Rd Southeast Ste 1-250 Atlanta,GA 30339-6169 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	The Home Depot Inc. PAC Treasurer Marshall Day	08/04/2000	2,500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		2,500.00
B. SAGEM Morpha PAC 1102 Broadway Ste. 403 Tacoma,WA 98402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Timothy Schellberg	08/29/2000	1,500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,500.00
C. CMS Energy Empl for Better Gov 212 West Michigan Avenue Jackson,MI 49201-2236 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	CMS Energy Empl for Better Gov Treas-Thomas W. Heikkinen	08/07/2000	2,500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		2,500.00
D. Charter One Bank PAC 1215 Superior Ave. Cleveland,OH 44114- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Charter One Bank PAC Treas: Robert J. Vana	07/31/2000	2,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		2,000.00
E. Citizen Beztak - Michigan 31731 Northwestern Hwy Ste. 250-W Farmington Hills,MI 48334- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Citizen Beztak Treas: Chris Engquist	09/05/2000	15,000.00 refund $10,000 10/14/00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		15,000.00
F. Procter & Gamble Co. Coord Gov't Comm. 1 Procter & Gamble Plaza Cincinnati,OH 45202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	Treas-Gretchen Price	09/11/2000	1,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,000.00
G. Lennox Employee Advocacy Program (LEAP) P.O. Box 799900 Dallas,TX 75379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Primary	LEAP Treas: Kathy Minde	09/22/2000	5,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$29,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$29,500.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nick Smith for Congress Comm. PO Box 601 Jackson, MI 49204-0601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: David Lambert Occupation	07/21/2000	12,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		12,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nick Smith for Congress Comm. PO Box 601 Jackson, MI 49204-0601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: David Lambert Occupation	07/21/2000	3,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		15,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation	08/11/2000	100,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		100,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation	08/29/2000	100,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		200,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation	09/13/2000	52,230.42
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		252,230.42
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation	09/21/2000	53,873.33
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		306,103.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican National Congressional Comm. 320 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Donna Anderson Occupation	09/27/2000	75,515.77
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		381,619.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$396,619.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. 1999 State Victory Fund Committee, 228 S. Washington St., Ste. 200, Alexandria, VA 22314-	See Attached memo	09/29/2000	262,224.77 Net Income Expenses Reported by 1999 Comm.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		262,224.77
B. Ehlers for Congress Committee, P.O. Box 3340, Grand Rapids, MI 49501-		08/23/2000	24,999.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		24,999.00
C. Republican National Committee, 310 First St., SE, Washington, DC 20003-	Treas: Alec Poitevint	08/08/2000	133,047.12
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		673,045.56
D. Republican National Committee, 310 First St., SE, Washington, DC 20003-	Treas: Alec Poitevint	08/09/2000	39,900.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		712,945.56
E. Republican National Committee, 310 First St., SE, Washington, DC 20003-	Treas: Alec Poitevint	08/22/2000	385,878.60
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,098,824.16
F. Republican National Committee, 310 First St., SE, Washington, DC 20003-	Treas: Alec Poitevint	09/07/2000	228,893.76
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,327,717.92
G. Republican National Committee, 310 First St., SE, Washington, DC 20003-	Treas: Alec Poitevint	09/18/2000	1,900.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		1,329,617.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,076,843.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Alec Poitevint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,460,958.08	09/25/2000	131,340.16
B. Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Alec Poitevint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 1,596,068.98	09/28/2000	135,110.90
C. Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Stan Huckaby Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 44,400.00	08/24/2000	44,400.00
D. Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)	Treas: Stan Huckaby Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 243,200.00	09/08/2000	198,800.00
E. Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Stan Huckaby Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 247,800.00	09/19/2000	4,600.00
F. Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Stan Huckaby Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 474,840.00	09/20/2000	227,240.00
G. Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Treas: Stan Huckaby Aggregate Year-to-Date -> 478,240.00	09/26/2000	3,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$744,691.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Senatorial Comm National Rep. 425 Second St. NE Washington, DC 20002-	**Name of Employer** Treas: Stan Huckaby	**Date (month, day, year)** 09/27/2000	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period** 245,500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	723,740.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Upton For All of Us P. O. Box 490 Saint Joseph, MI 49085-0490	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** 08/10/2000	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period** 10,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Primary	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	10,000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** / /	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** / /	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** / /	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** / /	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)** / /	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	**Occupation**		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$255,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$2,473,653.03

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Adams P.O. Box 49 Leachville AR 72438 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Cotton Marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00	12/8/99	1083.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Myena Adams P.O. Box 49 Leachville AR 72438 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/a Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00	12/8/99	1083.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ruth Sharp Altshuler 5227 Meadows Lane Dallas TX 75229 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/a Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12/21/99	570.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
K. K. Amini 8000 I-10 West Ste 890 San Antonio TX 78230 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Petroleum Engin. Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1368.00	12/7/99	1368.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nancy P. Anschutz 6 Polo Club Rd. Denver CO 80209 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/a Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 513.00	12/30/99	513.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Philip F. Anschutz 555 17th Street Denver CO 80202 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	The Anschutz Corp. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 513.00	12/30/99	513.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W.H. Atteberry P.O. Box 7446 Amarillo TX 79114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 427.50	12/16/99	427.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,557.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

PETAN04T

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Edward H. Austin Jr. 237 Country Lane San Antonio TX 78209 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 114.00	12/23/99	114.00
B. Ruth C. Austin 237 Country Lane San Antonio TX 78209 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 114.00	12/23/99	114.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Catherine Todd Bailey 6410 Longview Lane Louisville KY 40222 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Volunteer Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1169.24	12/30/99	1169.24
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Balten Info Requested Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Info requested Occupation: Info requested Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/31/99	570.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James L. Barksdale 501 E. Middlefield Rd. Mountain View CA 94043 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: n/A Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1083.00	12/30/99	1083.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sally M. Barksdale 1107 Hamilton Ave. Palo Alto CA 94301 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: n/A Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert E. Barrett 8 Hickory Drive Stamford CT 06902 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: LIST, INC. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 342.00	12/30/99	342.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,532.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEYAN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Edward P. Bass, 201 Main Street Ste 2700, Fort Worth TX 76102	Self / Investor	12/30/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
B. Lee Bass, 201 Main Street Ste 2700, Fort Worth TX 76102	Lee M. Bass, Inc. / President	12/30/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
C. Mr. Sid R. Bass, 201 Main Street Ste 2700, Fort Worth TX 76102	Self / Investor	12/30/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
D. Mrs. Perry R. Bass, 201 Main Street Ste 3200, Fort Worth TX 76102	Self / Investor	12/30/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
E. Perry R. Bass, 201 Main Street Ste 2700, Fort Worth TX 76102	Self / Investor	12/31/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
F. Andrew N. Baur, 501 Barnes Rd., Saint Louis MO 63124	Southwest Bank / Banker	12/30/99	295.34
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify).	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 295.34		
G. Julie Beechert, 3601 Beverly Drive, Dallas TX 75205	n/A / Homemaker	11/29/99	741.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 741.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,311.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FEC/NVSAT

memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Louis A. Beecherl, 3801 Beverly Drive, Dallas TX 75205 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	11/29/99	285.00
B. Dennis R. Burman, 4401 Windsor Ridge Dr., Irving TX 75038 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Denitech Corp. / CEO — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1114.67	12/31/99	1114.67
C. Wilma E. Bernstein, 3030 K Street NW, Washington DC 20007 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 292.31	12/22/99	292.31
D. Charles D. Berry, 4150 Rondeau Ridge Dr., Dayton OH 45429 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	The Berry Co. / Staff Assistant — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
E. John W. Berry Jr., 598 David Parkway, Dayton OH 45429 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	The Berry Co. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
F. Shirley H. Berry, 598 David Parkway, Dayton OH 45429 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/30/99	570.00
G. Linda A. Bocek, 48 Dingletown Rd., Greenwich CT 06830 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1169.23	12/30/99	1169.23

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,711.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7ANC4T

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joyce M. Brass, 13519 Sundowner, Houston TX 77041 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: n/A; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12/20/99	1140.00
B. Sanford P. Brass, 13519 Sundowner, Houston TX 77041 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Trifinery; Occupation: Managing Partner; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12/20/99	1140.00
C. Camilla T. Brauer, 9630 Ladue Road, Saint Louis MO 63124 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: n/A; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12/7/99	570.00
D. Norman Brinker, 9410 Alva Court, Dallas TX 75220 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Brinker International; Occupation: Chairman; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 85.50	12/22/99	85.50
E. Susan L. Brisben, 8585 Given Road, Cincinnati OH 45243 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: n/A; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
F. W.O. Brisben, 8525 Given Road, Cincinnati OH 45243 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Brisben Companies; Occupation: Developer; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
G. Jack E. Brown, P.O. Box 1714, Midland TX 79702 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Wagner & Brown Ltd.; Occupation: Executive; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12/16/99	570.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 6,355.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AND47

unemo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 of 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sara Shattenberger Brown 10325 River Road Harrods Creek KY 40027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Painter Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1169.23	11/23/99	1169.23
B. W.L. Brown Jr. 501 S 4th Avenue Ste 601 Louisville KY 40202 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 292.31	12/14/99	292.31
C. Don Buchholz 1201 Elm Ste 3500 Dallas Tx 75270 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Southwest Securities Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12/7/99	570.00
D. Jeffrey H. Bunzel One Sherman Avenue Bronxville NY 10708 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Credit Suisse Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 427.50	12/30/99	427.50
E. John J. Byrne 35 Rope Ferry Rd. Hanover NH 03755 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	White Mt. Insurance Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 202.13	12/30/99	202.13
F. Kyle P. Campbell 7837 N 54th Place Paradise Valley AZ 85253 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Founder's Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 45.60	12/31/99	45.60
G. Nancy L. Campbell 7837 N 54th Place Paradise Valley AZ 85253 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 292.31	12/31/99	292.31

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 2,999.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7ANDAT

Unemo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joseph C. Canizaro, 909 Poydras Street Ste 1700, New Orleans LA 70112	Columbus Properties / Real Estate Developer	12/14/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
B. Donald J. Carter, 8024 FM 428, Denton TX 76208	Self / Investor	12/7/99	857.40
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 857.40		
C. Linda Carter, 8024 FM 428, Denton TX 76208	Self / Investor	12/7/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
D. Elizabeth A. Castellini, 312 Elm St. Ste 2600, Cincinnati OH 45202	n/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	457.71
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 457.71		
E. Patricia J. Castellini, 312 Elm St. Ste 2600, Cincinnati OH 45202	Jacor Communications / Account Exec	12/30/99	457.71
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 457.71		
F. Phillip J. Castellini, 312 Elm St. Ste 2600, Cincinnati OH 45202	Merchants Cold Storage / President	12/30/99	457.71
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 457.71		
G. R.H. Castellini, 312 Elm St. Ste 2600, Cincinnati OH 45202	Castellini Co. / Chairman	12/30/99	1220.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1220.56		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,446.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEMN247

memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert S. Castellini, 312 Elm St. Ste 2600, Cincinnati OH 45202	Sena Weller et al. / Investor	12/30/99	457.71
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 457.71		
B. Susan F. Castellini, 2180 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati OH 45208	N/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	1220.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1220.56		
C. John T. Chambers, 27800 Via Feliz, Los Altos CA 94022	Cisco Systems / CEO	12/23/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		
D. Elaine L. Chao, 217 C St. NE, Washington DC 20002	The Heritage Foundation / Fellow	12/30/99	876.92
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 876.92		
E. Donald Chase, 2911 Turtle Creek Ste 900, Dallas TX 75219	N/A / Retired	11/18/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		
F. Dr. Michael H. Chema, 221 Exeter Rd. Rte 88, Hampton Falls NH 03844	Cram-Chema Ltd. / Dentist	12/31/99	873.19
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 873.19		
G. Frances H. Chiles, 1300 Shady Oaks Lane, Fort Worth TX 76107	Self / Investor	11/18/99	142.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 142.50		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 9,140.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AHD47

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Maureen K. Chilton, 9 Indian Spring Trail, Darien CT 06820	n/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	1110.77
B. Richard L. Chilton, Jr., 9 Indian Spring Trail, Darien CT 06820	Self / Investor	12/30/99	1110.77
C. James H. Click Jr., 6403 E. Milemar Drive, Tucson AZ 85715	Jim Click Automotive / President	12/30/99	570.00
D. Vicki M. Click, 6403 E. Milemar Drive, Tucson AZ 85715	n/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	570.00
E. Charles E. Cobb, Jr., 2333 Ponce De Leon Blvd., Miami FL 33134	Cobb Partners / Investor	12/30/99	742.67
F. David A. Cofrin, 141 New 40th St., Gainesville FL 32607	n/A / Retired	12/30/99	340.39
G. Mary Ann H. Cofrin, 141 New 40th St., Gainesville FL 32607	n/A / Retired	12/30/99	309.45

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A. $ 1110.77; B. $ 1110.77; C. $ 570.00; D. $ 570.00; E. $ 742.67; F. $ 340.39; G. $ 309.45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,754.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7Ab07

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 70 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Luther Coggin, P.O. Box 110489, Jacksonville FL 32245 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Coggin Automotive Grp. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1425.00	12/16/99	1425.00
B. Martin I. Cole, 16 Farnham Way, Farmington CT 06032 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Andersen Consulting / Systems Integrator — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12/28/99	285.00
C. Leonard S. Coleman, 895 Church Lane, Middletown NJ 07748 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Natl. League Baseball Clubs / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12/23/99	285.00
D. Bryme F. Coletti, 2560 Handasyde Ave., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12/30/99	915.42
E. Robert E. Coletti, 2560 Handasyde Ave., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Keating, Muething et al. / Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12/30/99	915.42
F. Herbert F. Collins, One Boston Place Ste 2100, Boston MA 02108 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Boston Capital / Chairman — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 148.13	12/23/99	148.13
G. Joseph J. Collmer, 5525 Westgrove Dr., Dallas TX 75248 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Collmer Semiconductor / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	11/29/99	285.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,258.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

unemo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 71 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert S. Colman, one maritime Plaza Ste. 2535, San Francisco CA 94111 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self / Banker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/31/99	570.00
B. Dorothy M. Craig, P.O. Box 2638, Midland TX 79702 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 57.00	12/14/99	57.00
C. Earle M. Craig, Jr., P.O. Box 2638, Midland TX 79702 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self / Oil/Gas Producer — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 57.00	12/14/99	57.00
D. Anthony M. Damato, 12336 Antille Drive, Boca Raton FL 33428 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Eagle / President — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 953.18	12/23/99	953.18
E. Samir A. Danou, 1251 Fort Street, Trenton MI 48183 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Danou Enterprises / President — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/31/99	570.00
F. C. E. Dekko, Jr., 7201 Tilden Lane, Naples FL 34108 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1547.23	12/31/99	1547.23
G. Andrew E. DeWitt, 1257 Hayward Ave., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Restaurateur — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 957.71	12/30/99	457.71

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4212.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Katharine C. DeWitt, 5695 Drake Rd., Cincinnati OH 45243	N/A / Homemaker / $ 1169.60	12/30/99	1169.60
B. Margaret H. DeWitt, 301 Elizabeth St. Apt 9L, New York NY 10012	Onview / Executive / $ 457.71	12/30/99	457.71
C. William O. DeWitt III, 210 Geyer Ln., Saint Louis MO 63131	St. Louis Cardinals, LP / Executive / $ 457.71	12/30/99	457.71
D. William O. DeWitt, Sr., 5695 Drake Rd., Cincinnati OH 45243	Reynolds, DeWitt & Co. / Investor / $ 1220.56	12/30/99	1220.56
E. James F. Dicke, 415 E. South Street, New Bremen OH 45869	Crown Equipment Corp. / Executive / $ 684.00	12/30/99	684.00
F. James F. Dicke II, 422 Eastwood Drive, New Bremen OH 45869	Crown Equipment / Executive / $ 513.00	12/30/99	513.00
G. Arthur Hill Diedrick, P.O. Box 37, Litchfield CT 06759	State of CT / Chairman & Director / $ 380.00	12/30/99	380.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9,882.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE3A(HD)

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Cortlandt S. Dietler, P.O. Box 5460, Denver CO 80217 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 57.00	12/31/99	57.00
B. John F. Donahue, 1054 Beechwood Blvd., Pittsburgh PA 15206 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Federated Investors, Inc. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 798.00	12/02/99	798.00
C. Paul Dougherty, 5115 Rockwood Pkwy NW, Washington DC 20016 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Insignia / Real Estate — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12/23/99	285.00
D. Earl K. Dueden, 1804 Weakfish Drive, Panama City FL 32411 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Info Requested / Info Requested — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12/30/99	285.00
E. Bradbury Dyer III, 500 Crescent Court Ste 260, Dallas TX 75201 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
F. E. L. Eckestone, P.O. Box 3275, West Palm Beach FL 33402 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Info Requested / Info Requested — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
G. Wayne H. Huizenga, 450 E Las Olas Blvd Ste 1500, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Huizenga Holdings Inc. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FETAPGAT

MemD

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Edson, 604 Executive Blvd #200, Rockville MD 20852	Housing Developers LLC / Housing Investment	12/30/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		
B. Louis M. Eisenberg, 82 West River Road, Rumson NJ 07760	Granite Capital / Executive	12-30-99	399.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 399.00		
C. Kenneth A. Eldred, 1075 Westridge Drive, Portola Valley CA 94028	Self / Investor	12-30-99	1407.90
Receipt For: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1407.90		
D. Roberta E Eldred, 1075 Westridge Drive, Portola Valley CA 94028	Self / Investor	12-30-99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		
E. Ralph J. Ellis Jr, 545 E John Carpenter Fwy Ste 1530, Irving TX 75062	Self / Investor	11-29-99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
F. Rodger A. Enrico, 80 Midwood Rd, Greenwich CT 06830	Pepsi Co. / CEO	12-15-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
G. Rosemary Enrico, 80 Midwood Rd, Greenwich CT 06830	Homemaker	12-15-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 6366.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jaye E Farmer, P.O. Box 625737, Cincinnati OH 45262 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1067.99	12-30-99	1067.99
B. Mary J. Farmer, 7571 Indian Hill Rd, Cincinnati, OH 45243 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12-30-99	915.42
C. Scott D Farmer, 7571 Indain Hill Rd, Cincinnati, OH 45243 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Cintas Corp; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12-30-99	915.42
D. Ronald D. Fasth Jr., 16300 Katy Fwy #220, Houston TX 77094 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Que Para Ranch, Ltd; Occupation: Ranching — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12-16-99	285.00
E. Elmer J Fertitta, 1400 Post Oak Blvd Ste 1010, Houston TX 77056 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Landry's Seafood; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12-30-99	1140.00
F. Julie Finley, 3201 Woodley Drive NW, Washington DC 20008 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 317.73	12-31-99	317.73
G. Max M. Fisher, 3011 West Grand Blvd Ste 2700, Detroit MI 48202 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self; Occupation: Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 177.20	12-31-99	177.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,818.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN247

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Peter M. Flanigan, 299 Park Avenue 40th Floor, New York NY 10171	Occupation: Retired	12-31-99	381.27
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 381.27		
B. Carol Foley, 3916 State St. Ste 300, Santa Barbara CA 93105	Occupation: Homemaker	12-31-99	685.92
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 685.92		
C. William P. Foley II, 3916 State St. Ste 300, Santa Barbara CA 93105	Name of Employer: Fidelity National Financial; Occupation: Executive	12-31-99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
D. W.A. Forbes, 707 Summer St., Stamford CT 06901	Name of Employer: FSII; Occupation: Partner	12-30-99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		
E. Dean W. Frazier, 4810 Cherry Valley, Prospect OH 43059	Name of Employer: HFH, Inc.; Occupation: Real Estate Developer	12-21-99	14.62
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 14.62		
F. Sandra Anne Frazier, 424 Pennington Dr., Louisville KY 40207	Occupation: Student	12-31-99	29.23
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 29.23		
G. Bradford M. Freeman, 11100 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 1900, Los Angeles CA 90025	Name of Employer: Freeman Spogli Co.; Occupation: Merchant Banker	12-16-99	1371.84
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify).	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1371.84		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 3337.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7A/A07

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ben Lee, 885 E. Collins Blvd Ste 120, Richardson TX 75081 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1111.50	12-23-99	1111.50
B. Bert A. Betz, 6730 N. Scottsdale Rd Ste 250, Paradise Valley AZ 85253 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Globe Corporation; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 876.92	12-14-99	876.92
C. Vincent A. Darey, 48 Bingletown Rd, Greenwich CT 06830 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: UST, Inc.; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 818.46	12-30-99	818.46
D. Sam Dinn, One California St 30th Floor, San Francisco CA 94111 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Vodafone AirTouch; Occupation: — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00	12-31-99	285.00
E. David F. Girard-diCarlo, 7 Sithon Woods Lane, Villanova PA 19085 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Blank, Rome et al; Occupation: attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12-30-99	1140.00
F. Gray C. Boyden, 2445 M St. NW, Washington DC 20037 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Wilmer, Cutler + Pickering; Occupation: Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 456.00	12-30-99	456.00
G. Stephen M. Greenberg, 75 Livingston Ave, Roseland NJ 07068 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Self; Occupation: Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12-31-99	570.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... > 6,257.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... >

FE7ANG47

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas A. Drusecki, 5060 River Road, Schiller Park IL 60176 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Northern Builders / Owner — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12-31-99	1140.00
B. Edmund A. Hajim, Quinea Rd, Greenwich CT 06830 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Sng. Furman Selz / Asst Manager — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12-30-99	285.00
C. Adele M. Hall, 5801 Oakwood Road, Shawnee Mission KS 66208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 886.01	12-31-99	886.01
D. Donald J. Hall, P.O. Box 419580 Dept 323, Kansas City MO 64141 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hallmark Cards / Chairman — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 886.01	12-31-99	886.01
E. Kent Hance, 111 Congress Ave, Ste 800, Austin TX 78701 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Selb / Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 399.00	12-31-99	399.00
F. Joan F. Hanson, 100 Holland Road, Far Hills NJ 07931 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hampshire Mgmt Co. / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12-31-99	285.00
G. Karen H. Hanson, 100 Holland Road, Far Hills NJ 07931 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12-31-99	285.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,166.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Reed L. Harmon, 1820 Via Visalia, Palos Verdes Pen CA 90274	Self / Investor	12-30-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
B. Millicent A. Hart, 147 Patricia Dr, Atherton CA 94027	Granada Entertainment / CEO	12-31-99	342.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 342.00		
C. Patti S. Hart, 147 Patricia Dr, Atherton CA 94027	Velocity / CEO	12-31-99	342.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 342.00		
D. Peter Harter, 300 Beale St #605, San Francisco CA 94105	Netscape Communications / Attorney	12-20-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
E. Joseph H. Head Sr., 8855 Camargo Club Dr, Cincinnati OH 45243	Atkins + Pearce, Inc. / Chairman	12-30-99	3916.68
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 3916.68		
F. David V. Hedley, 10 Morgan Court, Morristown NJ 07960	Retired	12-14-99	299.06
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 299.06		
G. Charles A. Heimbold, 25 Seaward Lane, Riverside CT 06878	Bristol-Myers Squibb / Chairman/CEO	12-30-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 4,799.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FETAN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John M. Hennessy, 435 E. 52nd St, New York NY 10022 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Credit Suisse; Occupation: Banker; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 712.50	12-20-99	712.50
B. Margarita Hennessy, 435 E. 52nd St, New York NY 10022 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: ; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 712.50	12-20-99	712.50
C. Linda Hicks, 3640 Beverly Dr, Dallas TX 75205 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: ; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12-20-99	1140.00
D. Steven R. Hicks, 600 Congress #1400, Austin TX 78701 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: AMFM, Inc; Occupation: Vice-Chairman; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12-7-99	1140.00
E. Thomas O. Hicks, 200 Crescent Ct. Ste 1000, Dallas TX 75201 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate et al; Occupation: Investor; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12-20-99	285.00
F. Cecile Hilliard Hillman, Morewood Heights, Pittsburgh PA 15213 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Employer: ; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 307.44	12-31-99	307.44
G. Charles L. Hilton, P.O. Box 59462, Panama City FL 32412 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Hilton Attorneys; Occupation: attorney; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 855.00	12-30-99	855.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,152.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC 6/97

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Franklin W. Hobbs IV, 720 Park Ave #8B, New York NY 10021	Warburg Dillon Read	12-30-99	1083.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Investment Banker	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00	
B. Alfred Hoffman Jr., 11200 Longwater Chase Ct, Fort Myers FL 33908	Name of Employer: Watermark Comm, Inc	11-18-99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: CEO	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	
C. Dawn D. Hoffman, 11200 Longwater Chase Ct, Fort Myers FL 33908	Name of Employer:	12-31-99	114.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Homemaker	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 114.00	
D. Gene Hoffman Jr, 394 Mariposa Ave, Mountain View CA 94041	Name of Employer: EMusic.com, Inc	12-31-99	1083.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00	
E. Terrance K. Holt, 9339 Clover Lane, Winnetka IL 60093	Name of Employer: Self	12-31-99	513.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Software Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 513.00	
F. John F. Hotchkis, 225 S. Figueroa St #4000, Los Angeles CA 90017	Name of Employer: Hotchkis & Wiley	12-31-99	1371.84
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Portfolio Manager	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1371.84	
G. Neil Hoffman, 7501 Harrington Creek Rd, Prospect KY 40059	Name of Employer: Hoffman Auto	12-30-99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,361.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Christine H. Hughes, 1222 Stuart Robeson Dr., McLean VA 22101	Self / Investor	12-31-99	1365.15
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1365.15		
B. Robert W. Hughes, 600 Congress Ave Ste 200, Austin TX 78701	Prime II Investments / Chairman	12-30-99	1368.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1368.00		
C. Harry J. Huizenga, 450 E. Las Olas Blvd Ste 1600, Fort Lauderdale FL 33301	Huizenga Holding Inc / Executive	12-30-99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,018.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7-HDA7

unemo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J.C. Huizenga, 3161 Manhattan Lane SE, Grand Rapids MI 49506	West Michigan Equities / President	12/31/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
B. Nancy Ann Hunt, 1445 Ross Ave Ste 1500, Dallas TX 75202	n/A / Homemaker	12/21/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
C. Ray L. Hunt, 1445 Ross Ave Ste 1500, Dallas TX 75202	Hunt Oil / Executive	12/21/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
D. Woody L. Hunt, 4939 Meadowlark, El Paso TX 79922	Self / Builder	12/30/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
E. Richard W. Ireland, PO Box 837, Valley Forge PA 19482	Self / Investor	12/16/99	983.82
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 983.82		
F. Neil G. Jack, 43 S 9th Street, Indiana PA 15701	n/A / Retired	11/18/99	1229.77
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1229.77		
G. Eric W. Johnson, 37 Liberty St., San Francisco CA 94110	Info Requested / Info Requested	12/31/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,348.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE3AN047

Memo

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 24 OF 33
	FOR LINE NUMBER

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Willard Johnson, P.O. BOX 27787, Houston TX 77227 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Champion Technologies / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/30/99	570.00
B. Nancy S. Frey Johnson, 630 Fifth Ave Ste 1510, New York NY 10111 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
C. Robert Wood Johnson III, 630 Fifth Ave Ste 1510, New York NY 10111 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Johnson Co., Inc. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1339.50	12/30/99	1339.50
D. Willard M. Johnson, P.O. BOX 27787, Houston TX 77227 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	n/A / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/30/99	570.00
E. Amy F. Joseph, 2621 Handasyde Ave., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	n/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12/30/99	915.42
F. George R. Joseph, 2621 Handasyde Ave., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Toyota of Cincinnati / Auto Dealer — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 915.42	12/30/99	915.42
G. Frederick D. Jubitz, 16165 SW Gable Pkwy, Portland OR 97225 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Jubitz Corp. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 57.00	12/31/99	57.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,792.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7ANGF

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John A. Kaneb, 34 Masconomo St., Manchester MA 01944	The Catamount Corp. / Executive	12/31/99	285.00
B. Virginia S. Kaneb, 34 Masconomo St., Manchester MA 01944	n/A / Homemaker	12/31/99	285.00
C. Stephen B. Kass, 19440 Shirley Court, Tarzana CA 91356	Self / Investor	12/31/99	1028.88
D. Munr Kazmir, 340 Westview Ave., Fort Lee NJ 07024	Self / Physician	12/30/99	285.00
E. Stiles A. Kellett, Jr., 200 Galleria Parkway Ste 1500, Atlanta GA 30339	Kellett Investments / Executive	12/31/99	855.00
F. E. G. Kendrick, Jr., 39164 E. Paradise View Dr., Paradise Valley AZ 85253	Datatel, Inc. / Executive	12/30/99	876.92
G. James C. Kenny, 1414 Baffin, Glenview IL 60025	Kenny Construction / Executive	12/30/99	160.41

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A $ 285.00; B $ 285.00; C $ 1028.88; D $ 285.00; E $ 855.00; F $ 876.92; G $ 160.41

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3,776.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE7NH047

unemo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Katherine D. Keen, 728 Springhill Lane, Cincinnati OH 45226	n/a / Homemaker	12/30/99	457.71
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 457.71		
B. James J. Kim, 1345 Enterprise Dr., West Chester PA 19380	Omkor Technology Inc / Executive	12/16/99	821.51
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 821.51		
C. Nancy G. Kinder, 3355 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77019	n/a / Homemaker	11/29/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
D. Richard D. Kinder, 3355 Del Monte Dr., Houston TX 77019	Kinder Morgan Energy / CEO	11/29/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
E. John H. Kissick, 16130 Ventura Blvd #320, Encino CA 91436	Apollo Advisors / Investor	12/30/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
F. M.K.T. Kissick, 16130 Ventura Blvd #320, Encino CA 91436	n/a / Homemaker	12/30/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
G. Robert H. Kohn, P.O. Box 528, Pebble Beach CA 93953	Emusic.com, Inc. / Chairman	12/20/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9,699.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7/HOM7

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 97 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paul Lambert, 1088 Park Ave, New York NY 10128	Whitman, Breed et al. / Attorney	12/30/99	1283.61
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1283.61		
B. L.W. Lane Sr., 880 Westridge Drive, Portola Valley CA 94028	Lane Publishing / Co-Chairman	12/31/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... > 2,708.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... >

FE7AND87

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mark Sonnedale, 5950 Berkshire Ste 900, Dallas TX 75225	Posadas USA Inc. / Executive	12/16/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
B. Kenneth L. Lay, 9121 Kirby Dr #137, Houston TX 77019	Enron Corp / CEO	12/30/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
C. Linda Lay, 9121 Kirby Dr #137, Houston TX 77019	Self / Investor	12/30/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		
D. James Leininger, 8122 Datapoint Dr #900, San Antonio TX 78229		12/31/99	1083.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00		
E. Janet Lerick, 1348 Somerset Rd, Teaneck NJ 07666	Self / Physician	12/30/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00		
F. Carl H. Linder, 8555 Shawnee Run Rd, Cincinnati OH 45243	American Financial Group / Chairman	12/21/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
G. Carl H. Linder III, 9450 Whitegate Lane, Cincinnati OH 45243	American Financial Group / Co-President	12/21/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,928.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7/NI047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Courtney O'Neil Sinder, 250 E 5th St. 29th Floor, Cincinnati OH 45202	Occupation: Homemaker	12/21/99	1140.00
B. Edith Sinder, 8555 Shawne Run Road, Cincinnati OH 45243	Occupation: Homemaker	12/21/99	1140.00
C. Martha J. Sinder, 9450 Whitegate Lane, Cincinnati OH 45202	Occupation: Student	12/21/99	1140.00
D. Craig S. Sinder, 7725 Buckingham, Cincinnati OH 45243	Name of Employer: American Financial Group; Occupation: Co-President	12/21/99	1140.00
E. Frances R. Sinder, 7725 Buckingham, Cincinnati OH 45243	Occupation: Homemaker	12/21/99	1140.00
F. Keith Sinder, 250 E. Fifth St 29th Floor, Cincinnati OH 45202	Name of Employer: America Online Inc.; Occupation: Co-President	12/21/99	1140.00
G. Nancy B. Soeffler, 150 Willema, San Antonio TX 78212	Name of Employer: Self; Occupation: Civic Leader	12/20/99	1140.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A $ 1140.00; B $ 1140.00; C $ 1140.00; D $ 1140.00; E $ 1140.00; F $ 1140.00; G $ 1140.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7,980.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FETAN043

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Comittee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Donald Sucap, 3000 Sand Hill Rd Bldg 3-210, Menlo Park CA 94025	Self / Investor / $ 570.00	12/31/99	570.00
B. Karen Sytle, P.O Box 441830, Indianapolis IN 46244	Homemaker / $ 1368.00	12/30/99	1368.00
C. Ben L. Sytle, P.O. Box 441830, Indianapolis IN 46244	Retired / $ 798.00	12/30/99	798.00
D. Abbie Madden, P.O. Box 15288, Amarillo TX 79105	Self / Investor / $ 285.00	12/21/99	285.00
E. Walter Madden, Jr., P.O. Box 15288, Amarillo TX 79105	Self / Attorney / $ 285.00	12/23/99	285.00
F. Jeffrey A. Marcus, 300 Crescent Court Ste 800, Dallas TX 75201	Marcus & Partners / Chairman / $ 570.00	12/23/99	570.00
G. David Metzner, 605 S. Lee Street, Alexandria VA 22314	American Cont. Group / Executive / $ 285.00	12/23/99	285.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FETANDMT

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Phillip Matthews, 2 Ridgeview Ave, Greenwich CT 06830 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Blackrock / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1169.23	12/31/99	1169.23
B. Robert McCormack, 780 Barberry Lane, Lake Forest IL — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Trident Capital Inc. / Director — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 918.37	12/31/99	918.37
C. James McKinley, 1001 E Mountain St, Glendale CA 91207 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hiepler & Hiepler / Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 926.43	12/31/99	926.43
D. Marilyth W. McKinley, 1001 E Mountain St, Glendale CA 91207 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Creative Design — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 855.71	12/31/99	855.71
E. Burton McMurtry, 7 Coalmine View, Portola Valley CA 94028 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Sri Management / General Partner — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/31/99	1140.00
F. Dee Dee McMurtry, 7 Coalmine View, Portola Valley CA 94028 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/31/99	1140.00
G. Collier J Merrill, P.O. Box 710, Pensacola CA 32593 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	First Union / Bank Director — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	11/18/99	285.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,434.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Michael C. Meuthirney, 4242 Lochran Chapell, Dallas TX 75209 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Clover Capital Mgmt / Investments — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/31/99	1140.00
B. Fred R. Meyer, 2 Ryddington Place, Dallas TX 75230 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aladdin Industries Inc. / Chairman — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	11/18/99	1140.00
C. Mrs. Fred R. Meyer, 2 Ryddlington, Dallas TX 75230 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	11/18/99	1140.00
D. James N Mills, 101 S. Hanley Rd Ste 400, Saint Louis MO 63105 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Mills & Partners / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
E. Stephen J. Mitchell, 16311 Ursula Blvd, Tampa FL 33612 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Attorney — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1425.00	12/31/99	1425.00
F. Mary V Mochary, 60 Undercliff Road, Montclair NJ 07042 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Investor — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 399.00	12/21/99	399.00
G. Wilhelmina R. Morrison, 601 Jefferson Ste 4000, Houston TX 77002 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Westheim Develop Inc. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	11/18/99	1140.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gary H. Monge, 1100 Main Street, Lady Lake FL 32159	Villages of Lake-Sumter	11/18/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1426.00		
B. Robert K. Moses Jr, P.O. Box 27888, Houston TX 77227	Self / Investor	12/31/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
C. Dianne Ingles Moses, P.O. Box 191488, Dallas TX 75219	Self / Investor	12/20/99	953.18
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 953.18		
D. Robert M. Murphy, 200 N. Jefferson Ste 400, El Dorado AR 71730	Murphy Oil Corp / Chairman	12/20/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
E. Ellen F. Naegele, 7993 Via Vecchia, Naples FL 34108	Homemaker	12/16/99	712.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 712.50		
F. Robert Naegele Jr, 7993 Via Vecchia, Naples FL 34108	Retired	12/16/99	712.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 712.50		
G. Marsha Naegelberg, 416 Mount Airy Rd, Basking Ridge NJ 07920	Wellness & Healthcare / Physician	12/31/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,653.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J.D. Nichols, 10172 Sam Station Rd #200, Louisville KY 40223 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: NTS; Occupation: Real Estate; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 57.00	12/30/99	57.00
B. Erle Nye, 6924 Boca, Dallas TX 75225 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: TXU; Occupation: Chairman/CEO; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
C. Edith Jones O'Donnell, 100 Crescent Ct Ste. 1690, Dallas TX 75201 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: ; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
D. Peter O'Donnell Jr, 100 Crescent Ct Ste 1690, Dallas TX 75201 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Self; Occupation: Investor; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
E. John D. Ong, 4000 Embassy Pkwy Ste 330, Akron OH 44333 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: ; Occupation: Retired; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 480.81	12/31/99	480.81
F. John N. Palmer, P.O. Box 3747, Jackson MS 39207 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: MTEL; Occupation: Executive; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 684.00	12/22/99	684.00
G. Duane L. Ottenstroer, 1301 Riverplace Blvd, Jacksonville FL 32207 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Eventide Investments; Occupation: Investor; Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1547.23	11/18/99	1547.23

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,189.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7ANG47

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas H. Ourverson, 4551 Bulfshore Blvd #200, Naples FL	Self / Real Estate Developer	12/31/99	570.00
B. Peter J. Pappas, 135 West 18th Street, New York NY 10011	PJ Mechanical Corp / Executive	12/31/99	317.23
C. Gerald Parsky, 10877 Wilshire Blvd Ste 2100, Los Angeles CA 90024	Aurora Capital Group / Investor	12/31/99	1371.84
D. Spencer M. Partrick, 31550 Northwestern Hwy. Ste 200, Farmington MI 48334	Lautec / Executive	12/31/99	1083.00
E. James A Patterson, 1000 Shelbyville Rd Ste, Louisville KY 40223	Self / Investor	12/30/99	570.00
F. John W. Paxton Sr., 9005 Cunningham Rd, Cincinnati OH 45243	Johnson Corp / Chairman/CEO	12/30/99	1425.00
G. Augusta H. Petrone, Knollwood, Dublin NH 03444	Homemaker	12/14/99	294.64

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A $570.00; B $317.23; C $1371.84; D $1083.00; E $570.00; F $1425.00; G $294.64

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,632.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joseph C. Petrone, Knollwood Farm, Dublin, NH 03444 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 300.42	12/14/99	300.42
B. Thomas F. Petway III, 2727 Atlantic Blvd, Jacksonville FL 32207 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Zurich Insurance; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1485.34	12/22/99	1485.34
C. Roy Plautz, 63 Portland Place, Saint Louis MO 63108 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Civic Services Inc.; Occupation: Consultant — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 886.01	12/31/99	886.01
D. Earl N Phillips Jr, P.O. Box 2730, High Point NC 27261 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: JDE Capital First Factors; Occupation: Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00	12/15/99	1425.00
E. Sallie B. Phillips, 903 Rockford Road, High Point NC 27262 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00	12/15/99	1425.00
F. Dennis A Pilgrim, P.O. Box 93, Pittsburg TX 75686 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Pilgrims Pride; Occupation: Chairman — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 171.00	12/14/99	171.00
G. Patty R Pilgrim, P.O. Box 93, Pittsburg TX 75686 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	12/14/99	570.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,262.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7ANE47

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James D Pitcock Jr, 9335 Eldridge Blvd Ste 602, Sugar Land TX 77478	Williams Bros Const / Executive	12/20/99	570.00
B. Daniel Porter, 98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 1730, Austin TX 78701	CCNG Inc / Executive	12/31/99	142.50
C. Heinz C. Prechter, One Heritage Place Suite 400, Southgate MI 48195	Prechter Holdings / Executive	12/31/99	256.50
D. John Price, 35 Century Park Way, Salt Lake City UT 84115	JP Realty Inc / Executive	12/15/99	1140.00
E. Chesley Pruet, Petroleum Building P.O. Box 31, El Dorado AR 71731	Pruet Oil Co. / Partner	12/20/99	570.00
F. Elizabeth Pruet, Petroleum Building P.O. Box 31, El Dorado AR 71731	/ Homemaker	12/20/99	570.00
G. John S Rainey, 402 Boulevard, Anderson SC 29621	Self / Attorney	12/20/99	1140.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 570.00 / $ 142.50 / $ 256.50 / $ 1140.00 / $ 570.00 / $ 570.00 / $ 1140.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,389.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Maurice Reifman, 231 Sunset Ave, Englewood NJ 07631	Structured Healthcare / President	12/30/99	142.50
B. Michael A. Reilly, 1000 Ballpark Way Ste 304, Arlington TX 76011	Self / Investor	12/20/99	1368.00
C. Warren Reuther, P.O. Box 667, Monroe MI 48161	Self / Business Owner	12/31/99	5000.00
D. Gabrielle B. Reynolds, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	/ Homemaker	12/30/99	1270.90
E. Gabrielle M. Reynolds, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	/ Student	12/30/99	317.73
F. James D. Reynolds, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	/ Student	12/30/99	508.36
G. James M Reynolds III, 2561 Lake Oconee Pkwy, Shawnee KS 66226	Self / Real Estate Developer	12/30/99	1425.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10,032.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Marker Reynolds, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	n/A / Student	12/30/99	508.36
B. Katherine M. Reynolds, 735 Amsterdam Ave, Atlanta GA 30306	Sterling Travel / Travel Consultant	12/30/99	508.36
C. Kathy W. Reynolds, 2561 Lake Oconee Parkway, Greensboro, GA 30642	n/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	1410.75
D. Marker Reynolds III, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	Reynolds, Deweitt & Co. / Investment Banker	12/30/99	1225.14
E. Timothy L. Reynolds, 300 Main Street, Cincinnati OH 45202	n/A / Student	12/30/99	508.36
F. Mr. A.W. Rikee Sr., 403 Bluebonnet, Tyler TX 75701	SCK / Investor	11/17/99	1140.00
G. Pedro Rodriguez, 108 Old Tappan Rd., Westwood NJ 07675	Bergenline KRAY / Physician	12/30/99	285.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A. $ 508.36; B. $ 508.36; C. $ 1410.75; D. $ 1225.14; E. $ 508.36; F. $ 1140.00; G. $ 285.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5,585.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE7AH34T

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard L. Roesting Jr. 1616 Lakeview Ct. Loveland OH 45140	Summer Hill, Inc. / Executive	12/30/99	305.02
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 305.02		
B. Joe W. Rogers, Jr. P.O. Box 60450 Norcross GA 30091	Self / Investor	12/31/99	684.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 684.00		
C. John D. Rood 8535 Forest Circle Jacksonville FL 32257	Westcor / Executive	12/31/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		
D. Robert B. Rowling 420 Decker Dr. Ste 100 Irving TX 75062	TRT Holdings, Inc. / Executive	12/23/99	855.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00		
E. Clive Runnells P.O. Box 22738 Houston TX 77227	Self / Investor	12/20/99	309.45
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 309.45		
F. Peter B. Schulze P.O. Box 1319 Van TX 75790	Self / Investor	12/7/99	1254.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1254.00		
G. Charles Schwab P.O. Box 192801 San Francisco CA 94119	Charles Schwab Corp / Executive	12/31/99	1100.10
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,923.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

PETA/N047

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Helen O. Schwab, 188 Fair Oaks Lane, Atherton CA 94027	N/A / Homemaker	12/31/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1425.00		
B. Ronald R. Sewell, Box 3432, Odessa, TX 79760	Sewell Ford / Auto Dealer	12/30/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00		
C. Donald B. Shackelford, 21 East State Street, Columbus OH 43215	State Savings Bank / Executive	12/30/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00		
D. Stephen R. Shilling, 18 Brookwood Drive, Medford NJ 08055	The Quaker Group / Builder	12/30/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,705.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7ANG47

Memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James J. Shinn, 4710 Province Line Rd, East Olympia, WA 98540 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Princeton University / Scholar — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 299.06	12/20/99	299.06
B. Masako H. Shinn, 4710 Province Line Rd, East Olympia, WA 98540 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Bard Graduate Center / Scholar — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 299.06	12/20/99	299.06
C. Stephanie M. Siegel, 36516 Princeton Lady, Boca Raton FL 33496 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A / Homemaker — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1425.00	12/8/99	1425.00
D. James P. Simmons, 2957 Paradise View Dr., Paradise Valley AZ 85253 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	n/A / Retired — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 23.38	12/21/99	23.38
E. Steven J. Simmons, 35 Mason Street, Greenwich CT 06830 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Simmons Communications / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 292.31	12/14/99	292.31
F. Samuel K. Skinner, Three First National Plaza Ste 4100, Chicago IL 60602 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hopkins & Sutter / Co-Chairman — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00	12/31/99	570.00
G. Gregory W. Slayton, 1242 Greenwood Ave., Palo Alto CA 94301 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Click Action, Inc. / Executive — Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00	12/31/99	285.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,193.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7A4047

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Marina Slayton, 1242 Greenwood Ave., Palo Alto CA 94301	N/A / Homemaker	12/31/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00		
B. Margaret Smith, 805 N Briar Road, Muncie IN 47304	N/A / Homemaker	12/30/99	292.31
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 292.31		
C. Van P. Smith, 805 N Briar Road, Muncie IN 47304	Ontario Corp. / Chairman	12/30/99	5000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 5000.00		
D. Barbara Sobel, 40 Dorison Dr., Short Hills NJ 07078	Cosmetic Manuf. Res. / Executive	12/7/99	513.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 513.00		
E. Barbara Sobel, 40 Dorison Dr., Short Hills NJ 07078	Cosmetic Manuf. Res. / Executive	12/30/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00		
F. Clifford Sobel, 40 Dorison Dr., Shorts Hills NJ 07078	NetzPhone, Inc. / Executive	12/7/99	513.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 513.00		
G. Clifford Sobel, 40 Dorison Dr., Shorts Hills NJ 07078	NetzPhone, Inc. / Executive	12/30/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,173.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Scott P. Sobel 3700 The Strand Manhattan Beach CA 90266 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Netzphone Inc. Occupation: Media Director Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
B. James E. Sowell 3131 McKinney Ste 200 Dallas TX 75204 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00	11/18/99	570.00
C. Ronald P. Spogli 11100 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 1100 Los Angeles CA 90025 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Freeman Spogli & Co. Occupation: Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 685.92	12/30/99	685.92
D. Georgia Spogli P.O. Box 8920 Rancho Santa Fe CA 92067 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Freeman Spogli & Co. Occupation: Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 685.92	12/30/99	685.92
E. Deborah Steelman 555 12th St. NW Ste 1230 Washington DC 20004 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 256.50	12/30/99	256.50
F. Glenn Steil 258 Pearl St NW #7D Grand Rapids MI 49503 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	State of Michigan Occupation: State Senator Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12/31/99	1140.00
G. Barbara Stephenson 198 Fair Oaks Ln. Atherton CA 94027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Stephenson Foundation Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1371.84	12/30/99	1371.84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,850.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AN347

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas F. Stephenson, 198 Four Oaks Ln., Atherton CA 94027	Sequoia Capital / Executive	12/30/99	1371.84
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1371.84		
B. James O. Stewart, Jr., 801 Cervantes Court, El Paso TX 79922	El Paso Disposal / CEO	12/30/99	1339.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1339.50		
C. Marlene Stewart, 801 Cervantes Court, El Paso TX 79922	El Paso Disposal / Executive Assistant	12/30/99	1368.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1368.00		
D. Donna Stockton-Hicks, 1702 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703	Decor Diva / Interior Design	12/7/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
E. Gerald H. Stool, 2301 Cedar Springs Ste 400, Dallas TX 75201	Greenway Investment Co. / Investor	12/30/99	1254.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1254.00		
F. William M. Street, 406 Wynfield Close Ct., Louisville KY 40206	Brown-Forman / Executive	12/30/99	14.62
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 14.62		
G. Robert D. Stuart, Jr., 100 Field Dr. Ste 150, Lake Forest IL 60045	Self / Investor	12/14/99	612.24
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 612.24		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 7,100.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AN047

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Caroline F. Sutphin, 1 Grandin Farms Ln., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: n/a; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
B. Richard H. Sutphin, 1 Grandin Farm Ln., Cincinnati OH 45208 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Reynolds, Dewitt & Co.; Occupation: Investments; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
C. John H. Sykes, 100 N Tampa St. Ste 3900, Tampa FL 33602 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Sykes Enterprises, Inc.; Occupation: Executive; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $1237.79	12/30/99	1237.79
D. Dudley S. Taft, 8000 Spooky Hollow Rd., Cincinnati OH 45242 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Taft Broadcasting; Occupation: Executive; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $1425.00	12/30/99	1425.00
E. Judy Tate, 3540 Del Monte, Houston TX 77019 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: n/a; Occupation: Homemaker; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $712.50	12/15/99	712.50
F. Charles Tate, 3540 Del Monte, Houston TX 77019 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate et al.; Occupation: President; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $712.50	12/15/99	712.50
G. Stanley Tate, 1175 NE 125th Street Ste 102, Miami FL 33161 — Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Self; Occupation: Developer; Aggregate Year-to-Date > $185.67	12/22/99	185.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 7,123.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FEC4NG07

Memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Nicholas C. Taylor, 214 West Texas Avenue Ste 1101, Midland TX 79701	Self / Attorney	12/20/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1140.00		
B. Jack Thompson, 15316 Elk View Rd., Larkspur CO 80118	n/a / Retired	12/31/99	997.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 997.50		
C. Vicki Thompson, 15316 Elk View Rd., Larkspur CO 80118	n/a / Retired	12/31/99	997.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 997.50		
D. Charles B. Thornton, Jr., 503 West 6th Street, Los Angeles CA 90014	Thornton Corp. / President	12/16/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 570.00		
E. Mary Janice H. Thornton, 303 Port Royal Way, Pensacola FL 32501	Info Requested / Info Requested	11/18/99	285.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 285.00		
F. Mary J. Timken, 6551 Hills & Dales Rd, NW, Canton OH 44706	n/a / Retired	12/30/99	1220.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1220.56		
G. Sue P. Timken, 2321 Brentwood Dr, NW, Canton OH 44708	n/a / Homemaker	12/30/99	1220.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1220.56		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,431.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FET4ND4T

Unemo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William R. Timken Jr. 2321 Brentwood Rd, NW Canton OH 44708	The Timken Co. / Chairman	12/30/99	1220.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1220.56		
B. Christine Toretti 2428 Oak Drive Indiana PA 15701	Sio Jock Drilling Co. / President	11/18/99	741.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 741.00		
C. Timothy J. Travis 4800 York Street Denver Co 80216	Eaton Metal Products Co. / Executive	12/31/99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00		
D. David L. True P.O. Drawer 2360 Casper WY 82602	True Drilling, LLC / Executive	12/30/99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00		
E. Domer True P.O. Drawer 2360 Casper WY 82602	Black Hills Trucking / President	12/30/99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00		
F. Henry A. True III P.O. Drawer 2360 Casper WY 82602	Eighty-Eight Oil, LLC / Executive	12/30/99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00		
G. Jean D. True P.O. Drawer 2360 Casper WY 82602	Smokey Oil Co. / President	12/30/99	57.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 57.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 2,246.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE3A(NG)47

Memo

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 49 OF 153
	FOR LINE NUMBER

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Bob Tuttle, 9601 Wilshire Blvd Ste 605, Beverly Hills CA 90210	Self / Business Exec.	12/30/99	1337.55
B. Rajendra B. Vattikuti, 4692 West Wickford, Bloomfield Hills MI 48302	Complete Bus. Solutions / President	12/31/99	5000.00
C. Richard H. Verheij, 710 Hollow Tree Ridge Rd., Darien CT 06820	UST, Inc. / Executive	12/30/99	87.69
D. Elliott H. Veenon, 200 Schulz Dr., Red Bank NJ 07701	Self / Attorney	12/31/99	456.00
E. Fred A. Vierra, 77 Glenmoor Drive, Englewood CO 80110	N/A / Retired	12/31/99	1052.31
F. Virgil J. Waggoner, 1111 Bagby Ste 2420, Houston TX 77002	N/A / Retired	12/23/99	712.50
G. Marjorie E. Waggoner, 1111 Bagby Ste 2420, Houston TX 77002	N/A / Homemaker	12/23/99	427.50

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date: A $1337.55; B $5000.00; C $87.69; D $456.00; E $1052.31; F $712.50; G $427.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9,073.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FETA/N047

memo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Cyril Wagner Jr. P.O. Box 7114 Midland TX 79702	Wagner & Brown Ltd. / Executive	12/16/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
B. David W. Wagner 8880 Old Indian Hill Road Cincinnati OH 45243	Hunt Development / Real Estate Develop.	12/31/99	1280.56
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1280.56		
C. Edward G. Watkins Info Requested	Info Requested / Info Requested	12/30/99	1125.78
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1125.78		
D. Ted Welch 109 Lynnwood Terrace Nashville TN 37205	Self / Investor	12/31/99	118.13
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 118.13		
E. Anthony Welters 919 Saigon Road McLean VA 22102	Americhoice Corp. / Executive	12/23/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
F. Annetta West 172 West Rd Butler PA 16002	n/a / Homemaker	12/30/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.50		
G. James A. West 172 West Rd Butler PA 16002	Self / Investor	12/30/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 7,024.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE3AN047

memo

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Cortwright Leatherill, Jr. 209 West Lancaster Ave. Paoli PA 19301	Devon Hill Motors / Executive	12/30/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
B. Stanley P. Whitcomb Sr. 1647 Sun City Center Plaza Ste 204 Sun City Center FL 33573	Whitcomb & Assoc. / Real Estate	11/18/99	1425.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1425.00		
C. Jack B. Wilkinson Jr P.O. Box 305 Midland TX 79702	Self / Investor	12/20/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
D. Jack Roger Williams P.O. Box 1382 Fort Worth TX 76101	Self / Auto Business	12/20/99	142.50
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 142.50		
E. Viegie R. Williams 2076 W Park Place Stone Mountain GA 30087	Williams Grp., Intl. / CEO	12/31/99	1083.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00		
F. Edwin D. Williamson 2805 P Street NW Washington DC 20007	Self / Attorney	12/22/99	1140.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00		
G. Michael T. Willis 5 Post Oak Park Ste 1130 Houston TX 77027	ComSys Info. Tech. / Executive	12/20/99	1368.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1368.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 6,868.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FE7AH047

unemo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jeffrey Wilson 16633 Ventura Blvd #700 Encino CA 91436 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: The Wilson Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1140.00	12/30/99	1140.00
B. John F. Woodhouse 650 Ramblewood Rd Houston TX 77079 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Sysco Corp. Occupation: Senior Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 245.10	12/14/99	245.10
C. Marilyn M. Woodhouse 650 Ramblewood Rd. Houston TX 77079 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: n/a Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 530.10	12/14/99	530.10
D. Ward W. Woods, Jr. 1133 Fifth Ave. New York NY 10128 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Bessemer Securities Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1197.00	12/30/99	1197.00
E. Raymond E. Wooldridge 10151 Haywood Dallas TX 75229 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 285.00	12/7/99	285.00
F. Robert J. Wright 7777 Forest Lane Ste C-840 Dallas TX 75230 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Medical Cities Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1083.00	12/22/99	1083.00
G. William C Young 9565 Cherryhill Ypsilanti MI 48198 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Absoprice Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 855.00	10/31/99	855.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > 5,335.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

FEC A3G2

Unpemo

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 153

FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kathy Zangara, 9905 Desert Mountain Road NE, Albuquerque NM 87122	N/A / Homemaker	12/31/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
B. Kenneth Zangara, 9905 Desert Mountain Road NE, Albuquerque NM 87122	Ken Zangara Dodge / Owner	12/31/99	570.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify).	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 570.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 28257.58

FETANDAT

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 13

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave. Detroit,MI 48226-	Name of Employer Comerica Bank	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	150,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$150,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$150,000.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kids First! Yes! P. O. Box 284 Okemos, MI 48805-		09/11/2000	1,320.16
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	9,065.46	
B. Milbert Travel, Inc. P.O. Box 10200 Austin, TX 78766-1200		08/18/2000	7,914.96
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	7,914.96	
C. Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003-		08/11/2000	2,153.71
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	2,153.71	
D. Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003-		09/07/2000	9,412.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	11,565.71	
E. Republican National Committee 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003-		09/20/2000	1,900.00
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify) Primary	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	13,465.71	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$22,700.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$22,700.83

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	327.08
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/24/2000	2,300.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	650.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/27/2000	1,000.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/2000	1,561.66
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/07/2000	2,600.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/11/2000	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9,438.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/14/2000	1,000.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/29/2000	1,000.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/13/2000	600.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/15/2000	8,900.00
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing, MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/20/2000	18,600.00
Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919-0001	Classified Ad Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	253.52
Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919-0001	Classified Ad Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	323.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$30,876.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919-0001	Classfied Ad Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	613.60
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/20/2000	288.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	1,602.45
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MRSC Federal Account 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, MI 48912-3231	Bank Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/2000	613.42
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MRSC Federal Account 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, MI 48912-3231	Bank Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/31/2000	2,208.08
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MRSC Federal Account 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, MI 48912-3231	Bank Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/2000	177.21
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MRSC State Card Account 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, MI 48912-3231	Bank fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/2000	10.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,513.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MRSC Slate Card Account 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing, MI 48912-3231	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/31/2000	80.00
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Bumper Stickers, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	15,005.82
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Signs, T-Shirts, Stickers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	14,259.96
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Bumper Stickers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	1,493.93
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Yard Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/30/2000	11,925.00
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Yard Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/31/2000	46,428.00
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Lapel Stickers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/06/2000	10,952.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$100,144.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA, MI 49301-9024	Placards Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	6,499.30
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Travel, Food, Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/30/2000	3,077.26
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	643.16
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Typesetting/Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	477.00
DataMark, Inc. 1437 Donelson Pike Nashville, TN 37217-2357	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	11,418.14
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	4,779.17
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	7,027.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	33,921.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/30/2000	3,454.57
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/20/2000	12,848.50
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/22/2000	28,679.00
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-4633	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	2,630.15
The Phipps Company 1331 E. Grand River Ave, Ste 215 East Lansing, MI 48823-7305	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	3,491.25
Ames Cleaning Service 3240 Hulett Rd. Mason, MI 48854-	Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	260.00
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	191.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$51,555.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing, MI 48906-	Postage/Freight Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	238.56
William Eisner Associates P.O.Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53228-0800	Data Processing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	3,661.98
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Consulting fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/16/2000	750.00
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/30/2000	17,332.59
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/06/2000	15,000.00
Olsen & Delisi 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., #203 Austin, TX 78701-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/20/2000	750.00
Brandor Printing 543 N. Clippert Lansing, MI 48912-	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	4,414.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	942,147.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas Graphics, Inc P.O. Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714-	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/31/2000	9,008.15
Thomas Graphics, Inc P.O. Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714-	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/25/2000	24,743.36
Vande Kieft Time & Park System, Inc 105-54th Street S.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49548-	Equipment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	1,378.00
Michigan Dept. of Consumer & Industry 6546 Mercantile Way P.O.Box 30054 Lansing, MI 48909-	Research Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	451.00
Avery, Inc. 301 Remington Street Fort Collins, CO 80524-	Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	266.00
Lansing Civic Players 2300 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Costumes Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/31/2000	240.00
Ed Spalding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/22/2000	142,418.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$178,504.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ed Spalding Printing & Graphic Design 35 Carob Way Novato, CA 94945-	Printing/Typsetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/26/2000	127,026.01
Targeted Creative Communications, Inc. 1000 Duke Street Alexandria, VA 22314-	Printing/Typesetting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	5,021.00
Harvey Darlowe Bokari 2295 Webster Street San Francisco, CA 94115-	Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/27/2000	2,500.00
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Research Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/26/2000	60.00
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Research Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	144.36
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	78.00
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge, MI 48837-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/13/2000	85.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$134,915.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Travel, Food, Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	320.00
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing, MI 48915-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/13/2000	48.00
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/09/2000	36.90
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Research Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	158.70
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos, MI 48864-	Research Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/13/2000	166.70
Robert Mahaney 1940 Woodland Avenue Marquette, MI 49855-1520	Office Space Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/29/2000	1,500.00 IN KIND
Thomas Moyle 310 Lake Enchantment Rd. Marquette, MI 49855-	Office Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/29/2000	1,500.00 IN KIND

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,730.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Travel, Food, Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/02/2000	27.56
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/23/2000	65.40
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing, MI 48910-1814	Costume Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/30/2000	110.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$202.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$590,952.01

SCHEDULE H1
(revised 5/93)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (CHECK THE APPROPRIATE LINE AND ENTER % IN BOX TO RIGHT) ..... %

☐ PRESIDENTIAL YEAR (65%)
☐ ALL OTHER YEARS (60%)

HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (65%) (IF CHECKED, ENTER 65% IN BOX TO RIGHT) ..... %

OR

☐ FUNDS EXPENDED:
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... %
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... $ ..... %
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... $

NOTE: FUNDS EXPENDED MUST BE USED IF THE FEDERAL PROPORTION IS GREATER THAN 65% IN ANY YEAR.

SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... %
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... $ ..... %
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... $

STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

CHECK ALL OFFICES APPEARING ON THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT:

		NUMBER OF POINTS
1. PRESIDENT	☐ (1 POINT)	1
2. U.S. SENATE	☐ (1 POINT)	1
3. U.S. CONGRESS	☐ (1 POINT)	1
4. SUBTOTAL — FEDERAL (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)		3
5. GOVERNOR	☐ (1 POINT)	0
6. OTHER STATEWIDE OFFICE(S)	☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	2
7. STATE SENATE	☐ (1 POINT)	0
8. STATE REPRESENTATIVE	☐ (1 POINT)	1
9. LOCAL CANDIDATES	☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	1
10. EXTRA NON-FEDERAL POINT	☐ (1 POINT)	1
11. SUBTOTAL — NON-FEDERAL (ADD 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, AND 10)		5
12. TOTAL POINTS (LINE 4 PLUS LINE 11)		8

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = LINE 4 DIVIDED BY LINE 12 ..... 38 %

SCHEDULE C **LOANS**

Page 1 of ____ for
LINE NUMBER 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48226- Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	$150,000.00	$0.00	$150,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 09/22/2000 Date Due 09/22/2000 Interest Rate _____ % (apr) Secured NO

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	
	Occupation	
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $0.0000000	

SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)	$150,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$150,000.00

SCHEDULE C-1
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Supplementary for information found on Page ___ of Schedule C

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)	FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
Michigan Republican State Committee	C00411160

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER)	AMOUNT OF LOAN	INTEREST RATE (APR)
Comerica Bank 500 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48226	$400,000.00	Prime (Comerica)
	DATE INCURRED OR ESTABLISHED	DATE DUE
	9/21/00	6/30/01

A. Has loan been restructured? ☒ No ☐ Yes If yes, date originally incurred: _____

B. If line of credit, amount of this draw: Ø ; total outstanding balance: Ø

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred?
☒ No ☐ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral?
☒ No ☐ Yes If yes, specify: _____

What is the value of this collateral? _____

Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐ No ☐ Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan?

☒ No ☐ Yes If yes, specify: _____ What is the estimated value? _____

A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B). Date account established: _____ Location of account: _____

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment:
Historical analysis of operating performance, fund raising ability and debt service capability

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER		DATE
TYPED NAME Linda Reichelder	SIGNATURE	9-22-00

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above.

II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.

III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE	TITLE	DATE
Jeffrey E. Peck TYPED NAME / SIGNATURE	Vice President	9/22/00

FEC-3417103 12/91

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor PALACE OF Auburn Hills P.O. BOX 79001 Detroit, MI 48279	70,438.80	0.00	70,438.00	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Room Rental				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Grand Center 245 Monroe Ave., N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49503	4,978.00	0.00	4,978.00	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Room Rental				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Data Mark, INC. 1437 Donelson Pike Nashville, TN 37217	11,418.14	0.00	11,418.14	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mail Production				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor LINDER + Associates 215 S. Washington Sq., Ste. 135 Lansing, MI 48933	0.00	8,334.00	5,556.00	2,778.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consultant				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Promotional Advertisement P.O. Box 574 Ada, MI 49301	6,022.82	106,690.82	107,312.11	5,401.53
Nature of Debt (Purpose): MAIL Production/SIGNS/ETC.				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor INCO Graphics P.O. Box 237 Mason, MI 48854	3,365.50	-0-	3,365.50	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing / TYPESETTING				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				8,179.53
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

FE6AN135

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor William Eisner Associates P.O. Box 28800 Milwaukee, WI 53288	6,604.82	14,122.56	20,727.38	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): List Development / Travel / Consultant				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	0.00	12,433.76	11,711.90	721.86
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies / Equipment Rent				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Koehler's Printing 514 Michigan Ave E. Lansing MI 48823	643.16	6,299.73	6,942.89	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing / Typesetting				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Meeting Point P.O. Box 1438 Mashpee, MA 02649	0.00	7,734.81	4,724.68	3,010.13
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Cobo Conference Civic Center Dept One Washington Blvd Detroit, MI 48226	3,368.00	1,012.00	4,380.00	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Room Rental				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor City of East Lansing 410 Abbot Rd E. Lansing, MI 48823	2,312.14	0.00	2,312.14	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Property Taxes				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	3,731.99
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

FE3AN135

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 3 for LINE NUMBER 7D
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full) Michigan Republican State Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Marmen Computing, Inc P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	28,837.41	141,912.71	152,083.93	18,696.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Data Processing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Bradford Printing 1020 East Jolly Rd Lansing, MI 48910-7123	0.00	6,888.26	4,046.28	2,841.98
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Majority Strategies 400 E. Main St, Ste 400 Columbus, OH 43215	3,956.98	227,562.71	163,656.43	67,863.34
Nature of Debt (Purpose): TV AD /Production				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor McLeod USA P.O. Box 3284 Milwaukee, WI 53201	0.00	6,133.56	4,628.55	1,505.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Thomas Graphics, Inc P.O. Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	0.00	52,376.86	35,931.86	16445.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Marketing Resource Group P.O. Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901	7,500.00	105,341.18	112,841.18	0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting/Mail Production				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	107,352.02
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	119,263.54
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	150,000.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	269,263.54

FEBAN135

SCHEDULE H2
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/94)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARTING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. **Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by fedederal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2010	2.00	98.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2020	47.00	53.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2040	100.00	0.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2060	70.00	30.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [X] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2070	98.00	2.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [X] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2080	90.00	10.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [X] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ABSENTEE BALLOT	41.00	59.00
ACTIVITY IS: [ ] FUNDRAISING [X] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [X] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

SCHEDULE H2

(Effective 1/1/95)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARTING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. **Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by fedederal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2085	90.00	10.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [X] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2086	70.00	30.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [X] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
9675	60.00	40.00
ACTIVITY IS: [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
	0.00	0.00
ACTIVITY IS: [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
	0.00	0.00
ACTIVITY IS: [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
	0.00	0.00
ACTIVITY IS: [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: [ ] NEW [ ] REVISED [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 7/26/00

$31,353.78

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	27,291.58		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 96750		4,000.00	
b) 2070		6.27	
c) 20100		146.93	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,152.20	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 7/24/00

$776.08

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	776.08		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	27,922.66	4,152.20	6.00	32,129.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 7/27/00

$ 20,150.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	20,150.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/1/00

$ 1165.60

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	1165.60		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	21,315.60	0.00	0.00	21,315.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE7A047

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/2/00

$ 76,530.23

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	72,381.75		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 91750		4,148.20	
b) 2070		.28	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,148.48	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/4/00

$ 17,454.71

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	17,454.71		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	89,836.46	4,148.48	0.00	93,984.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE7AN047

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 15

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/7/00

$ 243,611.39

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	239,307.05		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 96750		4,000.00	
b) 2010		105.33	
c) 2060		13.50	
d) 2070		185.51	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,304.34	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/11/00

$ 1,503.96

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	1,503.96		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	240,811.01	4,304.34	0.00	245,115.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE7/N047

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/14/00

$ 2,174.65

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	2,174.65		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: Ø

$ Ø

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	2,174.65	0.00	0.00	2,174.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/81)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/16/00

$ 89,076.69

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	82,861.10		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 46750		4,000.00	
b) 2000		900.00	
c) 2010		1,300.00	
d) 2070		14.46	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		6,215.59	
III) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT:

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/18/00

$ 312,161.87

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	312,161.87		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
III) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	395,028.97	6,215.59	0.00	401,238.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE3AN047

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/23/00

$55,302.48

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	48,937.66		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 96750		4,600.00	
b) 20850		23.89	
c) 2010		1,399.81	
d) 2060		941.12	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		6,364.82	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/24/00

$73,686.65

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	73,686.65		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	122,624.31	6,364.82	0.00	128,989.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/22/00

$ 385,878.60

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	385,878.60		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/28/00

$ 1,498.78

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	1,498.78		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	387,377.38	0.00	0.00	387,377.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FETAN047

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State

DATE OF RECEIPT: 8/30/00

$135,689.52

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	111,356.96		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 20160		4923.66	
b) 20850		505.09	
c) 2010		18,903.81	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		24,332.56	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT:

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/6/00

$64,473.40

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	54,312.11		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 20160		7,640.05	
b) 2010		2,442.48	
c) 20850		78.26	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		10,160.79	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	165,669.07	34,493.35	0.00	200,162.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE7AN041

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/7/00

$ 374,217.01

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	374,217.01		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/8/00

$ 324,384.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	324,384.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	698,601.01	0.00	0.00	698,601.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE7AN247

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/11/00

$ 24,802.48

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	24,802.48		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/13/00

$ 189,637.65

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	185,637.65		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 910750		4,000.00	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,000.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	210,440.13	4,000.00	0.00	214,440.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/15/00

$50,088.27

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	4,053.27		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a) 10750			46,035.00
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/19/00

$370,760.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	370,760.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	374,813.27	0.00	46,035.00	420,848.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/20/00

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED: $387,889.99

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	387,407.07		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 2010		80.46	
b) 2020		269-646	
c) 20860		132.80	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		482.92	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/25/00

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED: $258,429.59

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	258,297.59		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 2080		132.00	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		132.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	645,704.66	614.92	0.00	646,319.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/27/00

$644,274.0

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	643,649.14		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 20850		290.21	
b) 2020		253.43	
c) 20860		81.23	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		624.87	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 9/29/00

$ 235,013.99

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	235,013.99		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	879,663.13	624.87	0.00	879,288.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	4,261,031.31	64,919.07	46,035.00	4,371,985.38

FE4AN101

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
1	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,736.69	$659.94	$1,076.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,914,253.60 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$2,027.85	$770.58	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,916,281.45 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$3,658.24	$1,390.13	$2,268.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,919,939.69 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$2,534.97	$963.29	$1,571.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,922,474.66 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,147.20	$435.94	$711.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,923,621.86 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$11,104.95	$4,219.88	$6,885.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter where 21a1 and non fed.21a111)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,318.86	$501.17	$817.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,924,940.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,183.43	$449.70	$733.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,926,124.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,715.77	$651.99	$1,063.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,927,839.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,313.72	$499.21	$814.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,929,153.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Peter Ruddell 610 Apricot Lane Mount Pleasant,MI 48858-6161	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,253.59	$476.36	$777.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,930,407.23					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,785.37	$2,578.43	$4,206.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed.column 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,644.44	$624.85	$1,019.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,932,051.67					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$713.02	$270.95	$442.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,932,764.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,376.85	$523.20	$853.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,934,141.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,073.86	$408.07	$665.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,935,215.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$738.13	$280.49	$457.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,935,953.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,546.30	$2,107.60	$3,438.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shown 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (net for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$732.13	$278.21	$453.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,936,685.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,010.45	$383.97	$626.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,937,696.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$750.08	$285.03	$465.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,938,446.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ms. Diana Bates 1135 Michigan Ave Apt A29 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$414.68	$157.58	$257.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,938,860.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401K / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,150.31	$437.12	$713.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,940,011.18					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,057.65	$1,541.91	$2,515.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. share 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$21,400.42	$8,132.16	$13,268.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,961,411.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$685.31	$260.42	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,962,096.91					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3760 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,962,923.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$809.47	$307.60	$501.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,963,732.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$2,338.49	$888.63	$1,449.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,966,071.01					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$26,059.83	$9,902.74	$16,157.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Incl. above 21a1 and non fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$746.82	$283.79	$463.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,966,817.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$718.65	$273.09	$445.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,967,536.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Jared Maynard 35956 Vaughn Clinton Township,MI 48035-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$453.45	$172.31	$281.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,967,989.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$718.66	$273.09	$445.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,968,708.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,079.94	$410.38	$669.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,969,788.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,717.52	$1,412.66	$2,304.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Pol.Share Total and Sub Total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,461.79	$555.48	$906.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,971,250.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Michael McCory-Wilson 610 W. Ottawa ST Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$191.84	$72.90	$118.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,971,442.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,971,764.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$709.28	$269.53	$439.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,972,473.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$577.97	$219.63	$358.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,973,051.93					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,263.40	$1,240.10	$2,023.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,973,374.45 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sara Taylor 121 Allen St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$1,330.00	$505.40	$824.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,974,704.45 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$774.91	$294.47	$480.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,975,479.36 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$711.36	$270.32	$441.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,976,190.72 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$366.41	$139.24	$227.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,976,557.13 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,505.20	$1,331.99	$2,173.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.shares 21ai and non-fed.21ai1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (net for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,976,879.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$648.31	$246.36	$401.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,977,527.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$565.02	$214.71	$350.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,978,092.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$660.84	$251.12	$409.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,978,753.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/20/2000	$453.89	$172.48	$281.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$2,979,207.71					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,650.58	$1,007.23	$1,643.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Superior Office Equipment Co. 728 E. Shiawassee Lansing,MI 48912-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	07/24/2000	$1,162.00	$441.56	$720.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,369.71 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Culligan 3460 Dunkel Lansing,MI 48911-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	07/24/2000	$89.75	$34.11	$55.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,459.46 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$62.50	$23.75	$38.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,521.96 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$31.43	$11.94	$19.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,553.39 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$210.84	$80.12	$130.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,764.23 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,556.52	$591.48	$965.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21bii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
11	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
The Grand Rapids Press 155 Michigan Street Northwest Grand Rapids,MI 49503-2302	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$216.00	$82.08	$133.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,980,980.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$12,508.56	$4,753.25	$7,755.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,993,488.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$3,673.90	$1,396.08	$2,277.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,997,162.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
City of East Lansing 410 Abbott Road East Lansing,MI 48823-3321	Property Tax / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$2,312.14	$878.61	$1,433.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $2,999,474.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
United Health & Life Ins. Sds 12-1709 PO Box 86 Minneapolis,MN 55486-0086	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$1,733.30	$658.65	$1,074.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,001,208.13					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$20,443.90	$7,768.67	$12,675.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Inco Graphics PO Box 237 Mason,MI 48854-	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$3,365.50	$1,278.89	$2,086.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,004,573.63 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$143.50	$54.53	$88.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,004,717.13 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$3.95	$1.50	$2.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,004,721.08 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$31.78	$12.08	$19.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,004,752.86 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$96.06	$36.50	$59.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,004,848.92 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,640.79	$1,383.50	$2,257.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marvin Long 2731 10th Street Menominee,MI 49858-1905	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$400.00	$152.00	$248.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,005,248.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$5.85	$2.22	$3.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,005,254.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$43.29	$16.45	$26.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,005,298.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$19.68	$7.48	$12.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,005,317.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wisconsin Public Service PO Box 19003 Green Bay,WI 54307-9003	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$48.82	$18.55	$30.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,005,366.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$517.64	$196.70	$320.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samaka Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$19.65	$7.47	$12.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,386.21 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$43.41	$16.50	$26.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,429.62 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$207.44	$78.83	$128.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATION/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,637.06 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$54.60	$20.75	$33.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,691.66 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yao 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$73.34	$27.87	$45.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,765.00 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$398.44	$151.42	$247.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ent for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
15	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$99.12	$37.67	$61.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,864.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$28.52	$10.84	$17.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,892.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$22.50	$8.55	$13.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,005,915.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Pat Birgy 6248 Hardy Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$3,000.00	$1,140.00	$1,860.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,008,915.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Grand Center 245 Monroe Ave., NW Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$4,978.00	$1,891.64	$3,086.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,013,893.14					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,128.14	$3,088.70	$5,039.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (new page for each line only) (fed.share 21a? and non-fed.21a??)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 5: of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Eisner Associates P.O.Box 28800 Milwaukee,WI 53228-0800	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$6,604.82	$2,509.83	$4,094.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,497.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$25.44	$9.67	$15.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,523.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Superior Office Equipment Co. 728 E. Shiawassee Lansing,MI 48912-	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$47.52	$18.06	$29.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,570.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amanda Hoover 3179 N Mill Dryden,MI 48428-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$42.50	$16.15	$26.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,613.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$2.04	$0.78	$1.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,615.46					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,722.32	$2,554.49	$4,167.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non fed. share 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 31 of the detailed summary page			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glenn Martin 237 Oakridge Dr. Pontiac,MI 48341-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$231.54	$87.99	$143.55
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,020,847.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$932.76	$354.45	$578.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,021,779.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$25.34	$9.63	$15.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,021,805.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$10.00	$3.80	$6.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,021,815.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$103.52	$39.34	$64.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,021,918.62					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,303.16	$495.21	$807.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Pol.Share 21a) and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$133.43	$50.70	$82.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,022,052.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Backer 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$42.00	$15.96	$26.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,022,094.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
COBO Conference/Exhibition Civic Center Department One Washington Boulevard Detroit,MI 48226-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$3,368.00	$1,279.84	$2,088.16
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,025,462.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Imaging 2150 Pless Dr. Suit 11A Brighton,MI 48114	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	07/26/2000	$475.00	$180.50	$294.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,025,937.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Accent Travel Atte: Don Kurtz 3737 Executive Court, Suite 108 Austin,TX 78731-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	07/27/2000	$32,500.00	$12,350.00	$20,150.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,058,437.05					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$36,518.43	$13,877.00	$22,641.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non fed. 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC Federal Admin. Acct. 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing,MI 48912-3231	Bank Charges / ADMINISTRATION	07/31/2000	$27.00	$10.26	$16.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,058,464.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Philadelphia African American 701 Arch Street Philadelphia,PA 19106-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	07/31/2000	$500.00	$190.00	$310.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,058,964.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ameritech-General Business 6889 Snowville Rd RM 212D Brecksville,OH 44141-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	07/31/2000	$600.00	$228.00	$372.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,059,564.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/01/2000	$780.00	$296.40	$483.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,060,344.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Granger Container Service PO Box 23063 Lansing,MI 48909-3063	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$117.00	$44.46	$72.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,060,461.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,024.00	$769.12	$1,254.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (net page for each line only) (Fed-share 21a1 and Non-Fed-21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream,IL 60197-5990	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$2,862.34	$1,087.69	$1,774.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,063,323.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rose Exterminator PO Box 309 Troy,MI 48099-0309	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$28.50	$10.83	$17.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,063,351.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$7,500.00	$2,850.00	$4,650.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,070,851.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$5,513.15	$2,095.00	$3,418.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,076,365.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$95.69	$36.36	$59.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,076,460.73					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$15,999.68	$6,079.88	$9,919.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(enter here fed and non-fed totals)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line X of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4219	Printing/Typeset Ling / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$25.79	$9.80	$15.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,076,486.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 49909-2157	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$423.95	$161.10	$262.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,076,910.47					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN PO Box 67000 Detroit,MI 48267-0250	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$8,583.82	$3,261.85	$5,321.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,085,494.29					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Deloitte & Touche Department 77393 P.O. Box 77000 Detroit,MI 48277-3063	Accounting Service / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$300.00	$114.00	$186.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,085,794.29					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Deloitte & Touche Department 77393 P.O. Box 77000 Detroit,MI 48277-3063	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$400.00	$152.00	$248.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,086,194.29					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$9,733.56	$3,698.75	$6,034.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 2.a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 3: of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$63.00	$23.94	$39.06
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,086,257.29					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	06/02/2000	$1,808.69	$687.30	$1,121.39
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,088,065.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/02/2000	$3,674.92	$1,396.47	$2,278.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,091,740.90					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$370.50	$140.79	$229.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,092,111.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$267.38	$101.60	$165.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,092,378.78					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,184.49	$2,350.10	$3,834.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (net for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
23	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia,MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$16.06	$6.10	$9.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,092,394.84 [ ] DIRECT CAND.DATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$74.50	$28.31	$46.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,092,469.34 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clean & Fresh Cleaning 730 Dryer Farm Road Lansing,MI 48917-2343	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$775.00	$294.50	$480.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,093,244.34 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Network Solution, Inc. PO Box 17305 Baltimore,MD 21297-0525	Subscriptions / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$35.00	$13.30	$21.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,093,279.34 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$202.48	$76.94	$125.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,093,481.82 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,103.04	$419.15	$683.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$23.17	$8.80	$14.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,093,504.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$34.38	$13.06	$21.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,093,539.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lease Corp. of America 79841 Collection Center Dr. Chicago,IL 60693-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$177.40	$67.41	$109.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,093,716.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Waste Management 16320 Grove Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-9330	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$25.42	$9.66	$15.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,093,742.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 76415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$52.13	$19.81	$32.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,093,794.32					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$312.50	$118.74	$193.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. shares 21b1 and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$286.33	$108.81	$177.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,094,080.65					
Clark Coffee Service Inc. 1330 Sunset Lansing,MI 48917-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$39.25	$14.92	$24.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,094,119.90					
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$303.62	$115.38	$188.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,094,423.52					
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$114.88	$43.65	$71.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,094,538.40					
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville,KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$68.68	$26.10	$42.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,094,607.08					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$812.76	$308.86	$503.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (net page for each line only) (Fed.share 21b1 and Non-Fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Luke Landscape Company P.O. Box 973 Okemos,MI 48805-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,094,707.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1811 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$15.29	$5.81	$9.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,094,722.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$508.16	$193.10	$315.06
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,095,230.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Creat Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$9.07	$3.45	$5.62
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,095,239.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amanda Hoover 3179 N Mill Dryden,MI 48428-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$51.00	$19.38	$31.62
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,095,290.60					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$683.52	$259.74	$423.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal share lines are non-fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	travel / ADMINISTRATION	06/02/2000	$3.00	$1.14	$1.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,095,293.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Imaging 2150 Plees Dr. Suit 11A Brighton,MI 48114-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	06/02/2000	$603.50	$229.33	$374.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,095,897.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Graphics, Inc P.O. Box 142226 Austin,TX 78714-	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	06/02/2000	$2,180.35	$828.53	$1,351.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,098,077.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St.,, Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$1,736.68	$659.94	$1,076.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,099,814.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$2,027.86	$770.59	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,101,841.99					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,551.39	$2,489.53	$4,061.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Reduce to total non-federal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$397.82	$151.17	$246.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,102,239.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$3,658.24	$1,390.13	$2,268.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,105,898.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$2,534.98	$963.29	$1,571.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,108,433.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Edward Hall 526 S. Chestnut Apt. 14 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$102.52	$38.96	$63.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,108,535.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,318.86	$501.17	$817.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,109,854.41					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,012.42	$3,044.72	$4,967.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Sub.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,183.44	$449.71	$733.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,111,037.85					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$258.33	$98.17	$160.16
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,111,296.18					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,715.77	$651.99	$1,063.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,113,011.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Sellck 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1614	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,313.71	$499.21	$814.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,114,325.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac,MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,288.42	$489.60	$798.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,115,614.08					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,759.67	$2,188.68	$3,570.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
30	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Peter Ruddell 610 Apricot Lane Mount Pleasant,MI 48858-6161	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$934.48	$355.10	$579.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,116,548.56					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$1,567.42	$595.62	$971.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,118,115.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$871.72	$331.25	$540.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,118,987.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,376.84	$523.20	$853.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,120,364.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,073.86	$408.07	$665.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,121,438.40					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,824.32	$2,213.24	$3,611.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$738.12	$280.49	$457.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,122,176.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$732.12	$278.21	$453.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,122,908.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,010.47	$383.98	$626.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,123,919.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$750.08	$285.03	$465.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,124,669.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$431.28	$163.89	$267.39
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,125,100.47					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,662.07	$1,391.60	$2,270.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
32	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$166.23	$63.17	$103.06
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,125,266.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$551.90	$209.72	$342.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,125,818.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathleen Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$695.51	$264.29	$431.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,126,514.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$218.38	$82.98	$135.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,126,732.49					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/03/2000	$589.60	$224.05	$365.55
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,127,322.09					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,221.62	$844.21	$1,377.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Ind. above 21a1 and non Ind. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$53.57	$20.36	$33.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,127,375.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$962.23	$365.65	$596.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,128,337.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$18.47	$7.02	$11.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,128,356.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$525.03	$199.51	$325.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,128,881.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$595.87	$226.43	$369.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,129,477.26					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,155.17	$818.97	$1,336.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (enter here 21a1 and not for 21a(ii))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line N of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason,MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$406.80	$154.58	$252.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,129,884.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$215.38	$81.84	$133.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,130,099.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401K / ADMINISTRATION	08/02/2000	$1,949.97	$740.99	$1,208.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,132,049.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$24,116.55	$9,164.29	$14,952.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,156,165.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$301.65	$114.64	$187.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,156,467.65					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$26,990.39	$10,256.34	$16,734.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.above 21a and non-fed.21b(ii))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$685.31	$260.42	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,157,152.96 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Donyel Randolph 114 Bank St. Lansing,MI 48910--	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$281.92	$107.13	$174.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,157,434.88 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,158,261.02 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$809.47	$307.60	$501.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,159,070.49 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$147.34	$55.99	$91.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,159,217.83 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,750.18	$1,045.07	$1,705.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$2,338.48	$888.62	$1,449.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,161,556.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$618.19	$234.91	$383.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,162,174.50					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$679.80	$258.32	$421.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,162,854.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$46.67	$17.81	$29.06
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,162,901.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$193.29	$73.45	$119.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,163,094.46					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,876.63	$1,473.11	$2,403.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21b1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$718.65	$273.09	$445.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,163,813.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,079.93	$410.37	$669.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,164,893.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$238.37	$90.58	$147.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,165,131.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,461.78	$555.48	$906.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,166,593.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,166,915.71					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,821.25	$1,452.08	$2,369.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (add above 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter on line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 46912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$709.29	$269.53	$439.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,167,625.00 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$577.97	$219.63	$358.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,168,202.97 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,168,525.49 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sara Taylor 121 Allen St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$1,330.00	$505.40	$824.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,169,855.49 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$774.92	$294.47	$480.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,170,630.41 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,714.70	$1,411.59	$2,303.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (per page for each line only) (Note: Share 21a1 are not included)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$711.37	$270.32	$441.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,171,341.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$190.85	$72.52	$118.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,171,532.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,171,855.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$319.18	$121.29	$197.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,172,174.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$648.30	$246.35	$401.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,172,822.63					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,192.22	$833.04	$1,359.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$556.03	$211.29	$344.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,173,378.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jeremy Seaton 322 Kedzie St. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$62.15	$23.62	$38.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,173,440.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shaurice Williams 937 Vincent Center Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$166.71	$63.35	$103.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,173,607.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tineka Boykin 731 Bream #R305 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$15.86	$6.03	$9.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,173,623.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$371.12	$141.03	$230.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,173,994.50					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,171.87	$445.32	$726.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ryan Kazmirzack 2658 Moreno Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$234.91	$89.27	$145.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,229.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Deidra Mitchell 6408 Upton Rd. Laingsburg,MI 48848-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$15.66	$5.95	$9.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,245.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maurice Brandon 2507 Skye Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$164.10	$62.36	$101.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,409.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meredith Duke 2626 Arlington Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$21.15	$8.04	$13.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,430.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Nicole Florence 204 North St. Perry,MI 48872-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$21.15	$8.04	$13.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,451.47					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$456.97	$173.66	$283.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/97)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Baley Geer 4330 Keller Rd., Apt. 168 Holt,MI 48842-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$7.93	$3.01	$4.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,459.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cleopatra Jeffries 500 W. Lake Lansing Rd., Apt. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$19.40	$7.37	$12.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,478.80					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Nicole Jupin 540 W. Willow Apt. E-22 Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$63.26	$24.04	$39.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,542.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Monique Neal 1219 1/2 Maryland Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$44.07	$16.75	$27.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,586.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maymunah Salaam 600 Allen Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$99.45	$37.75	$61.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,174,685.58					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$234.11	$88.96	$145.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (part. page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Demarco Ware 4115 Sheffield Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$57.52	$21.86	$35.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,174,743.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dorothy Withers 824 W. Edgewood Blvd., #198 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$167.89	$63.80	$104.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,174,910.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michael McCrory-Wilson 610 West Ottawa St. Apt. 301 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$360.00	$136.80	$223.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,175,270.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Green 136 Koniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$422.73	$160.64	$262.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,175,693.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/03/2000	$655.12	$248.95	$406.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,176,348.84					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,663.26	$632.05	$1,031.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Transfer 21a1 and 21a2 to line 21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 1) of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/96)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Rentals Inc. 4901 W. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$1,320.00	$501.60	$818.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,177,868.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Student Alumni Foundation 108 Union Building (MSU) East Lansing,MI 48824-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$200.00	$76.00	$124.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,177,868.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shananigans the Clown 4234 Woodworth Ave Holt,MI 48842-	Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$150.00	$57.00	$93.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,178,018.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MSU Physical Custodial & Maint. Physical Plant Building East Lansing,MI 48824-1215	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$1,454.76	$552.81	$901.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,179,473.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MSU Grounds Maintenance 158 Stadium Road East Lansing,MI 48824-1216	Security, Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$7,028.00	$2,670.64	$4,357.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,186,501.60					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$10,152.76	$3,858.05	$6,294.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (revised 2/2/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MSU One Birch Road East Lansing,MI 48824-1003	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$400.00	$152.00	$248.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,186,901.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ken Haering 6275 Balfour Lansing,MI 48911-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,187,001.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Balloon Company P.O. Box 25361 Pittsburgh,PA 15220-	Decoration / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$16,500.00	$6,270.00	$10,230.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,203,501.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Daniel Aldaco 2423 Greenbelt Dr Lansing,MI 48911-	Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,204,501.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Party Perfect 5017 W. Main Kalamazoo,MI 49009-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/04/2000	$206.35	$78.41	$127.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,204,707.95					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$18,206.35	$6,918.41	$11,287.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (enter share 21a1 and not 2d.21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Signs & More 124 Lincoln St. Schoolcraft,MI 49087-	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	06/04/2000	$225.00	$85.50	$139.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,204,932.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jim Cummings 1651 W. Center Ave. Portage,MI 49024-	Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION	06/04/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,205,932.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jets Pizza Lansing,MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	06/04/2000	$33.17	$12.60	$20.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,205,966.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Stacy Friebe 1643 Pinecroft CT Grand Rapids,MI 49509-	Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION	06/05/2000	$750.00	$285.00	$465.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,206,716.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	06/07/2000	$97.20	$36.94	$60.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,206,813.32					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,105.37	$800.04	$1,305.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal and non-federal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (net for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$45.00	$17.10	$27.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,206,858.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury Pl. Lansing,MI 48910-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$15.10	$5.74	$9.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,206,873.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$135.41	$51.46	$83.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,207,008.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream,IL 60197-5990	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$1,015.48	$385.88	$629.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,208,024.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Federal Express Corp. PO Box 1140 Dept A Memphis,TN 38101-1140	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$49.92	$18.97	$30.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,208,074.23					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,260.91	$479.35	$781.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Board of Water & Light PO Box 13007 Lansing,MI 48901-3007	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$881.82	$335.09	$546.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,208,956.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$7,500.00	$2,850.00	$4,650.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,216,456.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$10,816.00	$4,110.08	$6,705.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,272.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Inside Michigan Politics PO Box 11067 Lansing,MI 48901-1067	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$135.00	$51.30	$83.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,407.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 48909-2157	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$317.95	$120.82	$197.13
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,725.00					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$19,650.77	$7,467.29	$12,183.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter where 21a and non-federal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 46909-2157	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$70.00	$26.60	$43.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,795.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$68.29	$25.95	$42.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,863.29					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$80.60	$30.63	$49.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,943.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$10.90	$4.14	$6.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,954.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-86th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$14.84	$5.64	$9.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,227,969.63					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$244.63	$92.98	$151.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 East Jolly Road Lansing, MI 48910-7123	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$733.76	$278.83	$454.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,228,703.39 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line, MI 48015-1595	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$472.22	$179.44	$292.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,229,175.61 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line, MI 48015-1595	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$27.99	$10.64	$17.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,229,203.60 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line, MI 48015-1595	Travel, food, lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$72.83	$27.68	$45.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,229,276.43 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Systems Consulting PO Box 2371 Norcross, GA 30091-2371	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$75.00	$28.50	$46.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,229,351.43 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,381.80	$525.09	$856.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Read for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$98.80	$37.54	$61.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,229,450.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$1,137.41	$432.22	$705.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,230,587.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Principal Financial Group P.O. Box 14416 Des Moines,IA 50306-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$1,277.97	$485.63	$792.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,231,865.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mike Kossey 5472 Rogers Hwy Tecumseh,MI 49286-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$152.40	$57.91	$94.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,018.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$12.78	$4.86	$7.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,030.79					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,679.36	$1,018.14	$1,661.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21ai)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Ded to line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$13.05	$4.96	$8.09
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,043.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$150.60	$57.23	$93.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,194.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$411.90	$156.52	$255.38
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,606.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$200.00	$76.00	$124.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,232,806.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$207.83	$78.98	$128.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,233,014.17					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$983.38	$373.69	$609.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter here 21a1 and non-fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigan Press Reading 126 S. Putnam St. Williamston,MI 48895-1336	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$302.28	$114.87	$187.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,233,316.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$1,069.49	$405.41	$663.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,234,385.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Consumers Powers Lansing,MI 48937-0001	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$16.73	$6.36	$10.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,234,402.67					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$230.88	$87.73	$143.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,234,633.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$316.20	$120.16	$196.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,234,949.75					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,935.58	$735.53	$1,200.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(Effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1353 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$340.98	$129.57	$211.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,235,290.73					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$69.96	$26.58	$43.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,235,360.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$217.90	$82.80	$135.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,235,578.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$47.51	$18.05	$29.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,235,626.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$462.88	$175.89	$286.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,088.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,139.23	$432.89	$706.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amanda Hoover 3179 N Mill Dryden,MI 48428-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	06/09/2000	$42.50	$16.15	$26.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,131.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Backer 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$48.00	$18.24	$29.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,179.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/09/2000	$143.66	$54.59	$89.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,323.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Done Right Engraving, Inc 119 N. Saginaw St Pontiac,MI 48342-	Gifts / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$312.70	$118.83	$193.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,635.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Chase Wade 1019 Climax St Lansing,MI 48912-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/09/2000	$138.76	$52.73	$86.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,774.60					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$685.62	$260.54	$425.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Campaigns & Elections P.O. Box 3000 Denville,NJ 07834-	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$99.95	$37.98	$61.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,874.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Business Mail Entry Unit 1401 W Fort RM M-139 Detroit,MI 48233-9652	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,236,974.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Aspen Designs P.O. Box 150738 Denver,CO 80215-	Gifts / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$205.76	$78.19	$127.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,237,180.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech-General Business N 17 W 24300 Riverwood Dr. Waukesha,WI 53188-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$200.00	$76.00	$124.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,237,380.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield,MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/09/2000	$96,000.00	$36,480.00	$59,520.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,333,380.31					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$96,605.71	$36,710.17	$59,895.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a) and non-fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 12/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria,VA 22314-2643	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	08/10/2000	$350,124.00	$133,047.12	$217,076.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,683,504.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/11/2000	$782.00	$297.16	$484.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,684,286.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/11/2000	$1,674.40	$636.27	$1,038.13
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,685,960.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/11/2000	$201.37	$76.52	$124.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,686,162.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/11/2000	$32.09	$12.19	$19.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,686,194.17					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$352,813.88	$134,069.26	$218,744.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Remember 21b1 are non-fed.21b2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	06/11/2000	$135.93	$51.65	$84.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,686,330.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St.., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	06/16/2000	$166.43	$63.24	$103.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,686,496.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St.., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	06/16/2000	$25.00	$9.50	$15.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,686,521.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St.., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	06/15/2000	$288.34	$109.57	$178.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,686,809.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lola Peterson 3513 McCain Road Jackson,MI 49203-2511	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	06/16/2000	$137.00	$52.06	$84.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,686,946.87					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$752.70	$286.02	$466.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Enter here and on detail)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (Revised 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lola Peterson 3513 McCain Road Jackson,MI 49203-2511	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$19.95	$7.58	$12.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,686,966.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sharon Wise 1851 North Chipman Street Owosso,MI 48867-4811	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$1,162.45	$441.73	$720.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,688,129.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$19.89	$7.56	$12.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,688,149.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Maplewood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$98.00	$37.24	$60.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,688,247.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$136.91	$52.03	$84.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,688,384.07					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,437.20	$546.14	$891.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/97)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream,IL 60197-5990	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$731.40	$277.93	$453.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,689,115.47 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$453.19	$172.21	$280.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,689,568.66 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The State News 347 Student Services Bldg East Lansing,MI 48824 1113	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$45.50	$17.29	$28.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,689,614.16 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing,MI 48823-9479	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$238.00	$90.44	$147.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,689,852.16 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$14,109.37	$5,361.56	$8,747.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,703,961.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$15,577.46	$5,919.43	$9,658.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Enter here Fed and Non-Fed.Total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 37 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing,MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$578.00	$219.64	$358.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,704,539.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
State of Michigan DMB OSE EBD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing,MI 48909-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$830.40	$315.55	$514.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,705,369.93 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 48909-2157	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$5,484.66	$2,084.17	$3,400.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,710,854.59 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia,MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$16.06	$6.10	$9.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,710,870.65 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Premiere Technologies Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark,NJ 07198-0001	Research / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$230.38	$87.54	$142.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,711,101.03 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,139.50	$2,713.00	$4,426.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(revised 12/94)

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$44.00	$16.72	$27.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,711,145.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
PSI Net PO Box 485 Herndon,VA 20172-0485	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$731.40	$277.93	$453.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,711,875.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ascom Hasler Mailing Systems PO Box 895 Shelton,CT 06484-0895	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$200.57	$76.22	$124.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,712,077.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$100.50	$38.19	$62.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,712,177.50					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$685.71	$260.57	$425.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,712,863.21					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,762.18	$669.63	$1,092.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marvin Long 2731 10th Street Menominee,MI 49858-1905	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$400.00	$152.00	$248.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,713,263.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Westlaw PO Box 6187 Carol Stream,IL 60197-6187	Research / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$160.00	$60.80	$99.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,713,423.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$241.50	$91.77	$149.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,713,664.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$32.44	$12.33	$20.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,713,697.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American United Life P.O. Box 368 Indianapolis,IN 46206-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/15/2000	$310.53	$118.00	$192.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,714,007.68					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,144.47	$434.90	$709.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.Share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 31 of the detailed summary (page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$186.85	$71.00	$115.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,714,194.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$132.65	$50.41	$82.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,714,327.18					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Linder & Associates, LLC 215 S. Washington Sq Suite 135 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$2,778.00	$1,055.64	$1,722.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,717,105.18					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The New York Times P.O. Box 15647 Worcester,MA 01615-0647	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$47.20	$17.94	$29.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,717,152.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$7.80	$2.96	$4.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,717,160.18					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,152.50	$1,197.95	$1,954.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Page 2 of line 21a1 and for line 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$103.86	$39.47	$64.39
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,717,264.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville,KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$6,296.07	$2,392.51	$3,903.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,723,560.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$450.85	$171.32	$279.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,724,010.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$167.10	$63.50	$103.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,724,178.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Eisner Associates P.O.Box 28800 Milwaukee,WI 53228-0800	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$3,000.00	$1,140.00	$1,860.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,727,178.06					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$10,017.88	$3,806.80	$6,211.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 **JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
66	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$192.06	$72.98	$119.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,727,370.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$69.00	$26.22	$42.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,727,439.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Plymouth Congregational Church 2001 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$175.00	$66.50	$108.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,727,614.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACD.net 4980 Northwind Dr East Lansing,MI 48823-5089	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$5,062.82	$1,923.87	$3,138.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,732,676.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing Retail Center, L.L.C 300 Frandor Ave Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$2,382.50	$905.35	$1,477.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,735,059.44					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,881.38	$2,994.92	$4,886.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. shown 21b1 and non-fed. 21b2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page) _____			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Done Right Engraving, Inc 119 N. Saginaw St Pontiac,MI 48342-	Gifts / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$381.60	$145.01	$236.59
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,735,441.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Brooks Altshuler 721 N W 15th St Oklahoma City,OK 73103-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$60.00	$22.80	$37.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,735,501.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Tracey Collins 521 Belle Meade Blvd. Nashville,TN 37205-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$758.00	$288.04	$469.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,736,259.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matt Marsden 600 Creekside Circle Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$784.00	$297.92	$486.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,737,043.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Maintenance Masters, Inc P.O. Box 65 Kalamazoo,MI 49004-0065	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,738,043.04					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,983.60	$1,133.77	$1,849.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
G-Neil Companies P.O. Box 451179 Fort Lauderdale,FL 33345-1179	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$36.13	$13.73	$22.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,738,079.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
DEAF ect. 3600 Camelot Dr, S.E. Grand Rapids,MI 49546-	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$119.50	$45.41	$74.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,738,198.67					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Balloff 709 Mass Ave N.E. Apt. B-1 Washington,DC 20002-6037	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/16/2000	$225.00	$85.50	$139.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,738,423.67					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,736.69	$659.94	$1,076.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,740,160.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$2,027.85	$770.58	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,742,188.21					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,145.17	$1,575.16	$2,570.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 7/2/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
69	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$345.30	$131.21	$214.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,742,533.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1368 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$3,658.23	$1,390.13	$2,268.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,746,191.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$2,534.99	$963.30	$1,571.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,748,726.73					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,420.76	$539.89	$880.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,750,147.49					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,318.87	$501.17	$817.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,751,466.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$9,278.15	$3,525.70	$5,752.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
70	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,183.43	$449.70	$733.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,752,649.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$108.44	$41.21	$67.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,752,758.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,715.77	$651.99	$1,063.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,754,474.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,313.72	$499.21	$814.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,755,787.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac,MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$445.22	$169.18	$276.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,756,232.94					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,766.58	$1,811.29	$2,955.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Add.shares 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Add for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,567.42	$595.62	$971.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,757,800.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$871.72	$331.25	$540.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,758,672.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,376.85	$523.20	$853.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,760,048.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,157.22	$439.74	$717.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,761,206.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$738.13	$280.49	$457.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,761,944.28					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,711.34	$2,170.30	$3,541.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (not page for each line only) (Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 3/2/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$732.12	$278.21	$453.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,762,676.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,010.46	$383.97	$626.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,763,686.86					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Brot Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$750.08	$285.03	$465.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,764,436.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$411.87	$156.51	$255.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,764,848.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$296.34	$112.61	$183.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,765,145.15					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,200.87	$1,216.33	$1,984.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where Fed. and non-fed. field)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/11)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21.e

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$438.99	$166.82	$272.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,765,584.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathleen Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$2,498.11	$949.28	$1,548.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,768,082.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$172.23	$65.45	$106.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,768,254.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$636.31	$241.80	$394.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,768,890.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$157.01	$59.66	$97.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,769,047.80					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,902.65	$1,483.01	$2,419.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter where 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,885.73	$716.58	$1,169.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,770,933.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$445.38	$169.24	$276.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,771,378.91					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$642.05	$243.98	$398.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,772,020.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason,MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$312.34	$118.69	$193.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,772,333.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$244.62	$92.96	$151.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,772,577.92					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,530.12	$1,341.45	$2,188.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (not page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401K / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,947.53	$740.06	$1,207.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,774,525.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$24,086.17	$9,152.74	$14,933.43
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,798,611.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$353.07	$134.17	$218.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,798,964.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$685.31	$260.42	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,799,650.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Donyel Randolph 114 Bank St. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$246.61	$93.71	$152.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,799,896.61					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$27,318.69	$10,381.10	$16,937.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.amts $'s and non-fed.$'s)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (net for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,800,722.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$809.47	$307.60	$501.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,801,532.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$134.48	$51.10	$83.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,801,666.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$2,338.49	$888.63	$1,449.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,804,005.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$618.17	$234.90	$383.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,804,623.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,726.75	$1,796.16	$2,930.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Sum of cols 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$679.81	$258.33	$421.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,805,303.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$146.63	$55.72	$90.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,805,449.80					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$718.65	$273.09	$445.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,806,168.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,079.92	$410.37	$669.55
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,807,248.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$126.92	$48.23	$78.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,807,375.29					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,751.93	$1,045.74	$1,706.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,461.78	$555.48	$906.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,808,837.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,809,159.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$709.27	$269.52	$439.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,809,868.86					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$577.96	$219.63	$358.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,810,446.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,810,769.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,394.07	$1,289.75	$2,104.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sara Taylor 121 Allen St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$1,330.00	$505.40	$824.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,812,099.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$774.91	$294.47	$480.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,812,874.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$711.36	$270.32	$441.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,813,585.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$366.41	$139.24	$227.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,813,952.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,814,274.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,505.20	$1,331.99	$2,173.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Pad.share 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$257.33	$97.79	$159.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,814,531.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$648.32	$246.36	$401.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,815,180.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$714.51	$271.51	$443.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,815,894.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shaurice Williams 937 Vincent Center Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$179.51	$68.21	$111.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,816,074.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$483.68	$183.80	$299.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,816,557.91					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,283.35	$867.67	$1,415.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21b and non-fed. share 21c)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
81	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ryan Kazmirzack 2658 Moreno Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$218.18	$82.91	$135.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,816,776.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Maurice Brandon 2507 Skye Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$324.81	$123.43	$201.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,100.90					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Meredith Duke 2826 Arlington Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$229.19	$87.09	$142.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,330.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Cleopatra Jeffries 500 W. Lake Lansing Rd., Apt. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$109.14	$41.47	$67.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,439.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Monique Neal 1219 1/2 Maryland Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$106.89	$40.62	$66.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,546.12					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$988.21	$375.52	$612.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (enter share fed and non-fed, line 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
82	230

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maymunah Salaam 600 Allen Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$20.33	$7.73	$12.60
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,566.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Demarco Ware 4115 Sheffield Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$294.06	$111.74	$182.32
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,817,860.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dorothy Withers 824 W. Edgewood Blvd., #198 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$306.20	$116.36	$189.84
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,166.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$151.18	$57.45	$93.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,317.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$200.98	$76.37	$124.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,518.87					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$972.75	$369.65	$603.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.share 21a) and non-fed.21b'')			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ahmina Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/17/2000	$107.57	$40.88	$66.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,626.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Shannon Dunivon 1914 Walnut St. Holt,MI 48842-1616	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$124.94	$47.48	$77.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,751.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Jerome Gillum 3505 Bayview Apt. 10 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$205.76	$78.19	$127.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,818,957.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ariel Goyett 123 S. River St. Eaton Rapids,MI 48827-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$122.08	$46.39	$75.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,819,079.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marsha Grisinger 123 S. River St. Eaton Rapids,MI 48827-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$84.63	$32.16	$52.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,819,163.85					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$644.98	$245.10	$399.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Subtotals Fed and non-fed.Total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Shana Newsome 4245 W. Jolly Rdo Lot 282 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$19.40	$7.37	$12.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,819,183.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Robert Patterson 3505 Bayview Apt 10 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$209.51	$79.61	$129.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,819,392.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/17/2000	$584.28	$222.03	$362.25
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,819,977.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/18/2000	$25,000.00	$9,500.00	$15,500.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,844,977.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Furn/Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/18/2000	$2,400.00	$912.00	$1,488.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$3,847,377.04					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$28,213.19	$10,721.01	$17,492.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Cand.share 21d and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
85	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
O'leary's Grand River Howell,MI 48844-	Catering / ADMINISTRATION	08/18/2000	$185.00	$70.30	$114.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $3,847,562.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria,VA 22314-	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	08/18/2000	$459,788.00	$174,719.44	$285,068.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,307,350.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$257.90	$98.00	$159.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,307,607.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Federal Express Corp. PO Box 1140 Dept A Memphis,TN 38101-1140	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$16.90	$6.42	$10.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,307,624.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$33,989.73	$12,916.10	$21,073.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,341,614.57					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$494,237.59	$187,810.26	$306,427.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ui and non-fed.21ui11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing,MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$1,188.00	$451.44	$736.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,342,802.57					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
State of Michigan DMB OSE ESD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing,MI 48909-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$567.60	$215.69	$351.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,343,370.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Arch Paging 3015 Oakland Drive Ste A Kalamazoo,MI 49008-3991	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$154.96	$58.88	$96.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,343,525.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road DeWitt,MI 48820-8308	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$832.57	$316.38	$516.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,344,357.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$146.60	$55.71	$90.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,344,504.30					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,889.73	$1,098.10	$1,791.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal share 21a1 and non-fed.share 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 37 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REVISED JUN 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 East Jolly Road Lansing,MI 48910-7123	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$2,578.76	$979.93	$1,598.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,347,083.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$515.36	$195.84	$319.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,347,598.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$342.88	$130.29	$212.59
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,347,941.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Phipps Company 1331 E. Grand River Ave, Ste East Lansing,MI 48823-7305	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$3,491.25	$1,326.68	$2,164.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,351,432.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wisconsin Public Service PO Box 19003 Green Bay,WI 54307-9003	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$61.45	$23.35	$38.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,351,494.00					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,989.70	$2,656.09	$4,333.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal share 21a3 and non-fed.21a4)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
88	230

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$48.00	$18.24	$29.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,351,542.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$25.96	$9.86	$16.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,351,567.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$687.40	$261.21	$426.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,352,255.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$0.66	$0.25	$0.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,352,256.02					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$9.96	$3.78	$6.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,352,265.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$771.98	$293.34	$478.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (fed.share 21a) and non-fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$913.91	$347.29	$566.62
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,179.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American United Life P.O. Box 368 Indianapolis,IN 46206-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$72.76	$27.65	$45.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,252.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
AT&T Cable P.O. Box 173885 Denver,CO 80217-3885	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$35.00	$13.30	$21.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,287.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$78.68	$29.90	$48.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,366.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$188.45	$71.61	$116.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,554.78					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,288.80	$489.75	$799.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$314.26	$119.42	$194.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,869.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$126.60	$48.11	$78.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,353,995.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$108.15	$41.10	$67.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,354,103.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$99.23	$37.71	$61.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,354,203.02					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Detroit Marriott Hotel Renaissance Center Detroit,MI 48243-	Room Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$2,023.94	$769.10	$1,254.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,356,226.96					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,672.18	$1,015.44	$1,656.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 **JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

(REVISED 1/7/97)

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$295.38	$112.24	$183.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,356,522.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Custom Signwork 3507 South Cedar ST. Lansing,MI 48910-	Printing/Typeset ting / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$1,176.60	$447.11	$729.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,357,698.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$15.00	$5.70	$9.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,357,713.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$41.12	$15.63	$25.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,357,755.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$31.00	$11.78	$19.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,357,786.06					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,559.10	$592.46	$966.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 2)a) and non-fed. 2)b))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$81.86	$31.11	$50.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,357,867.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
ACD not 4980 Northwind Dr East Lansing,MI 48823-5089	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$3,168.00	$1,203.84	$1,964.16
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,361,035.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Superior Office Equipment Co. 728 E. Shiawassee Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$839.52	$319.02	$520.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,361,875.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Amanda Hoover 3179 N Mill Dryden,MI 48428-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$42.50	$16.15	$26.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,361,917.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Research / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$6.50	$2.47	$4.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,361,924.44					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,138.38	$1,572.59	$2,565.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Research / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$160.80	$61.10	$99.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,362,085.24					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kensington Valley Factory 1475 North Burkhart Road Howell,MI 48843-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,363,085.24					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$12.00	$4.56	$7.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,363,097.24					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing Retail Center, L.L.C 300 Frandor Ave Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$583.32	$221.66	$361.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,363,680.56					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
COBO Conference/Exhibition Civic Center Department One Washington Boulevard Detroit,MI 48226-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$1,012.00	$384.56	$627.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$4,364,692.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,768.12	$1,051.88	$1,716.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(enter here total and non-fed.totals)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amoritech-General Business N 17 W 24300 Riverwood Dr. Waukesha,WI 53188-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$139.15	$52.89	$86.29
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,364,831.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
KVL Audio Visual 466 Saw Mill River Road Ardsley,NY 10502-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$409.20	$155.50	$253.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,365,240.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Melissa Davis 93 Garfield Ave. Woburn,MA 01801-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$334.41	$127.08	$207.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,365,575.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wyoming Industrial Center 1701 Porter Grand Rapids,MI 49509-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$3,000.00	$1,140.00	$1,860.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,368,575.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas M. Barnes 5228 Cedar Lane #138 Columbia,MD 21044-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$260.00	$98.80	$161.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,368,835.35					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,142.79	$1,574.27	$2,568.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share $1a) and non-Fed. 21a(ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Steven J. Meyers 3631 W. 79th Street Indianapolis, IN 46268-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$541.17	$205.64	$335.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,369,376.52 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Signed by L.A.W. 215 N. Saginaw St. Durand, MI 48429-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$95.00	$36.10	$58.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,369,471.52 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Plumber's Portable Toilets 710 Industrial Drive Allegan, MI 49010-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$520.00	$197.60	$322.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,369,991.52 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Norman Ellickson 4321 Briarhill Dr. Milan, MI 48160-	Entertainment / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$500.00	$190.00	$310.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,370,491.52 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McLeod USA P.O.Box 3284 Milwaukee, WI 53201-3284	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$1,884.39	$716.07	$1,168.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,372,375.91 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,540.56	$1,345.41	$2,195.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share (1st and non-fed. (2nd))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Chesney 5675 Woodside Drive Lansing,MI 48933-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$68.27	$25.94	$42.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,372,444.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joe Calvaruso 9635 Treetop Drive Galesburg,MI 49053-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$309.00	$117.42	$191.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,372,753.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jay's Septic Tank Service 2787 Greenwood Rd. Lapeer,MI 48446-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$255.00	$96.90	$158.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,373,008.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Greg's Tree Service 370 Rystock Kalamazoo,MI 49001-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$650.00	$247.00	$403.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,373,658.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
George H. Pastor and Sons 29423-6th Mile Rd Livonia,MI 48152-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$2,000.00	$760.00	$1,240.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,375,658.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,282.27	$1,247.26	$2,035.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21b1 and non-fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
592 Oakland Ave Pontiac,MI 48342-	Event / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$360.00	$136.80	$223.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,376,018.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Four Point Realty, Inc. 25640 Van Dyke Ave. Center Line,MI 48015-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$4,200.00	$1,596.00	$2,604.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,380,218.18 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ernest Silva P.O.Box 220 Sandwich,MA 02563-0220	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$763.36	$290.08	$473.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,380,981.54 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Donald Henry 2900 Northwind #415 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$990.00	$376.20	$613.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,381,971.54 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$194.40	$73.87	$120.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,382,165.94 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,507.76	$2,472.95	$4,034.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Durand 215 West Clinton St Durand,MI 48429-1199	Rent, Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$5,750.00	$2,185.00	$3,565.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,387,915.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$203.99	$77.52	$126.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,388,119.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Polish Cultural Center 2975 E. Maple Rd Troy,MI 48083-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/23/2000	$350.00	$133.00	$217.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,388,469.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria,VA 22314-2643	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	08/24/2000	$1,015,470.00	$385,878.60	$629,591.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,403,939.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin Fobbs 14317 Abington Avenue Detroit,MI 48227-1305	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/25/2000	$2,417.38	$918.60	$1,498.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,406,357.31					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,024,191.35	$389,192.72	$634,998.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non fed. 21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
99	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria,VA 22314-	TV Ad. / ADMINISTRATION	08/25/2000	$116,656.00	$44,329.28	$72,326.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,523,013.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0064	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	08/28/2000	$30,000.00	$11,400.00	$18,600.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,553,013.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/29/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,554,013.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Stanley Grot 37445 Tamarack Drive Sterling Heights,MI 48310-4167	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,650.39	$627.15	$1,023.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,555,663.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$49.80	$18.92	$30.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,555,713.50					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$149,356.15	$56,755.35	$92,600.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed share 21a1 and non-fed 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (sum for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$95.45	$36.27	$59.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,555,808.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury Pl. Lansing,MI 48910-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$48.02	$18.25	$29.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,555,856.97					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin Fobbs 14317 Abington Avenue Detroit,MI 48227-1305	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$514.31	$195.44	$318.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,556,371.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$73.85	$28.06	$45.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,556,445.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$116.57	$44.30	$72.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,556,561.70					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$848.20	$322.32	$525.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Incl. share 21a1 and non fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Granger Container Service PO Box 23063 Lansing,MI 48909-3063	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$143.00	$54.34	$88.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,556,704.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$36.91	$14.03	$22.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,556,741.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,556,841.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$3,399.00	$1,291.62	$2,107.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,560,240.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Federal Express Corp. PO Box 1140 Dept A Memphis,TN 38101-1140	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$16.64	$6.32	$10.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,560,257.25					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,695.55	$1,404.31	$2,291.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Lead for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rose Exterminator PO Box 309 Troy,MI 48099-0309	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$28.50	$10.83	$17.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,560,285.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$7,500.00	$2,850.00	$4,650.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,567,785.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$796.36	$302.62	$493.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,568,582.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 310 West Saginaw Street Lansing,MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$449.00	$170.62	$278.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,569,031.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Wall Street Journal 200 Burnett Road Chicopee,MA 01020-4617	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$89.00	$33.82	$55.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,569,120.11					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,862.86	$3,367.89	$5,494.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
103	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4219	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$22.90	$8.70	$14.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,569,143.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
United Health & Life Ins. Sds 12-1709 PO Box 86 Minneapolis,MN 55486-0086	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,733.30	$658.65	$1,074.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,570,876.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN PO Box 67000 Detroit,MI 48267-0250	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$7,994.38	$3,037.86	$4,956.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,578,870.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$155.24	$58.99	$96.25
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,579,025.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$19,239.38	$7,310.96	$11,928.42
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,598,265.31					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$29,145.20	$11,075.16	$18,070.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia,MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$16.06	$6.10	$9.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,598,281.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$38.50	$14.63	$23.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,598,319.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clean & Fresh Cleaning 730 Dryer Farm Road Lansing,MI 48917-2343	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$775.00	$294.50	$480.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,599,094.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$345.82	$131.41	$214.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,599,440.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$300.00	$114.00	$186.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,599,740.69					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,475.38	$560.64	$914.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add where 21ai and non-fed.21ai1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ad for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lease Corp. of America 79841 Collection Center Dr. Chicago,IL 60693-	Equipment Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$75.03	$28.51	$46.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,599,815.72 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$107.85	$40.98	$66.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,599,923.57 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$146.84	$55.80	$91.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,070.41 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$256.16	$97.34	$158.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,326.57 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$146.82	$55.79	$91.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,473.39 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$732.70	$278.42	$454.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 250 East Boulevard Drive Flint,MI 48502-9998	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,573.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 1121 Miller Road Kalamazoo,MI 49001-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,673.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clark Coffee Service Inc. 1330 Sunset Lansing,MI 48917-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$39.25	$14.92	$24.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,712.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$140.38	$53.34	$87.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,853.02					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$129.40	$49.17	$80.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,600,982.42					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$509.03	$193.43	$315.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (to line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$137.60	$52.29	$85.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,120.02					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The New York Times P.O. Box 15647 Worcester,MA 01615-0647	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$35.20	$13.38	$21.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,155.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$20.16	$7.66	$12.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,175.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$106.33	$40.41	$65.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,281.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville,KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$100.11	$38.04	$62.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,381.82					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$399.40	$151.78	$247.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter above 21a3 and non-fed.21a4)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$77.55	$29.47	$48.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,459.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$99.00	$37.62	$61.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,601,558.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$462.73	$175.84	$286.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,602,021.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$142.48	$54.14	$88.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,602,163.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$221.91	$84.33	$137.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,602,385.49					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,003.67	$381.40	$622.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sara Taylor 121 Allen St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$387.96	$147.42	$240.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,602,773.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$3.50	$1.33	$2.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,602,776.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kensington Valley Factory 1475 North Burkhart Road Howell,MI 48843-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$556.43	$211.44	$344.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,603,333.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$3,151.85	$1,197.70	$1,954.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,606,485.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,966.26	$747.18	$1,219.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,608,451.49					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,066.00	$2,305.07	$3,760.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Red.share fed and non-fed.Total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$72.09	$27.39	$44.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,608,523.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$367.81	$139.77	$228.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,608,891.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Backer 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$122.48	$46.54	$75.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,609,013.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MSU Physical Custodial & Maint. Physical Plant Building East Lansing,MI 48824-1215	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,112.00	$422.56	$689.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,610,125.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Party Perfect 5017 W. Main Kalamazoo,MI 49009-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	08/20/2000	$84.80	$32.22	$52.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,610,210.67					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,759.18	$668.48	$1,090.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$48.22	$18.32	$29.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,610,258.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield,MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$32,843.00	$12,480.34	$20,362.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,643,101.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$236.46	$89.85	$146.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,643,338.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$142.02	$53.97	$88.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,643,480.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Natale Mytnyic 17419 Lamont Fraser,MI 48026-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$116.66	$44.34	$72.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,643,597.05					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$33,386.38	$12,686.82	$20,699.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.Share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
UPS P.O Box 505820 The Lakes,NV 88905-5820	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,644,597.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mid Michigan Stamps & Signs 518 E. Shiawassee St. Bldg. A Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$2,600.00	$988.00	$1,612.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,647,197.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Hildebrand Equipment Co. 429 S. Grand St. (US 131) P.O.Box 596 Schoolcraft,MI 49087-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$90.00	$34.20	$55.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,647,287.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Fortis Benefits 210 S. East ST Brighton,MI 48116-	Employee Ins. / ADMINISTRATION	08/30/2000	$1,353.88	$514.47	$839.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,648,640.93 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suzanne Allen 910 Lincoln St.., Box 205 Traverse City,MI 49685-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,277.95	$485.62	$792.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,649,918.88 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,321.83	$2,402.29	$3,919.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$2,027.86	$770.59	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,651,946.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$438.48	$166.62	$271.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,652,385.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1368 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$3,658.24	$1,390.13	$2,268.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,656,043.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$2,534.97	$963.29	$1,571.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,658,578.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,147.22	$435.94	$711.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,659,725.65					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$9,806.77	$3,726.57	$6,080.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.Share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,177.69	$447.52	$730.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,660,903.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,183.45	$449.71	$733.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,662,086.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$219.32	$83.34	$135.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,662,306.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,715.76	$651.99	$1,063.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,664,021.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,313.71	$499.21	$814.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,665,335.58					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,609.93	$2,131.77	$3,478.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add, where 21ai and non-fed. 21ai)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac,MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,288.41	$489.60	$798.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,666,623.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,567.42	$595.62	$971.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,668,191.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$871.71	$331.25	$540.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,669,063.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,376.84	$523.20	$853.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,670,439.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,233.34	$468.67	$764.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,671,673.30					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,337.72	$2,408.34	$3,929.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
116	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$738.12	$280.49	$457.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,672,411.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$732.12	$278.21	$453.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,673,143.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,010.45	$383.97	$626.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,674,153.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$750.09	$285.03	$465.06
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,674,904.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$325.07	$123.53	$201.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,675,229.15					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,555.85	$1,351.23	$2,204.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Indicate 21a1 and not 2d.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
117	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$278.78	$105.94	$172.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,675,507.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$546.90	$207.82	$339.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,676,054.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$172.25	$65.46	$106.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,676,227.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$556.96	$211.64	$345.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,676,784.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$130.17	$49.46	$80.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,676,914.21					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,685.06	$640.32	$1,044.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Havonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,718.27	$652.94	$1,065.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,678,632.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$212.53	$80.76	$131.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,678,845.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$531.70	$202.05	$329.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,679,376.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$767.80	$291.76	$476.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,680,144.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$410.28	$155.91	$254.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,680,554.79					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,640.58	$1,383.42	$2,257.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Sch. share 21a and non-fed. 21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$438.75	$166.73	$272.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,680,993.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401k / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$2,320.63	$881.84	$1,438.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,683,314.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	08/21/2000	$24,961.82	$9,485.49	$15,476.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,708,275.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$351.59	$133.60	$217.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,708,627.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$685.31	$260.42	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,709,312.89					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$28,758.10	$10,928.08	$17,830.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal and Non-Federal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Donyel Randolph 114 Bank St. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$129.74	$49.30	$80.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,709,442.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,710,268.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #71B Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$809.47	$307.60	$501.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,711,078.24					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$282.50	$107.35	$175.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,711,360.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$2,338.50	$888.63	$1,449.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,713,699.24					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,386.35	$1,666.81	$2,719.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5435 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$618.17	$234.90	$383.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,714,317.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsouboa 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$679.80	$258.32	$421.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,714,997.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$72.72	$27.63	$45.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,715,069.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$194.60	$73.95	$120.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,715,264.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$578.81	$219.95	$358.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,715,843.34					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,144.10	$814.75	$1,329.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add Share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/31/2000	$1,079.93	$410.37	$669.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,716,923.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/31/2000	$177.25	$67.36	$109.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,717,100.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/31/2000	$1,461.79	$555.48	$906.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,718,562.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/31/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,718,884.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	06/31/2000	$709.29	$269.53	$439.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,719,594.12					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,750.78	$1,425.30	$2,325.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (For Line 21a) Are non fed.(Line 21a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 5 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$577.98	$219.63	$358.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,720,172.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,720,494.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sara Taylor 121 Allen St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,330.01	$505.40	$824.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,721,824.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$774.93	$294.47	$480.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,722,599.56					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$711.37	$270.32	$441.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,723,310.93					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,716.81	$1,412.38	$2,304.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$366.41	$139.24	$227.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,723,677.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,723,999.86					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugwenji 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$295.19	$112.17	$183.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,724,295.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$648.30	$246.35	$401.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,724,943.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$646.19	$245.55	$400.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,725,589.54					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,278.61	$865.87	$1,412.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add above 21bi and nonfed.21bii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Add for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shaurice Williams 937 Vincent Center Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$94.78	$36.02	$58.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,725,684.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$604.18	$229.59	$374.59
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,726,288.50					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dorothy Withers 824 W. Edgewood Blvd., #198 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$207.98	$79.03	$128.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,726,496.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$609.62	$231.66	$377.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,727,106.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$634.25	$241.02	$393.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,727,740.35					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,150.81	$817.32	$1,333.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21b1 and non-fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ahmina Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$198.00	$75.24	$122.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,727,938.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Ariel Goyett 123 S. River St. Eaton Rapids,MI 48827-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$111.86	$42.51	$69.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,728,050.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marsha Grisinger 123 S. River St. Eaton Rapids,MI 48827-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$138.17	$52.50	$85.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,728,188.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Robert Patterson 3505 Bayview Apt 10 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$22.15	$8.42	$13.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,728,210.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$1,144.71	$434.99	$709.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,729,355.24					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,614.89	$613.66	$1,001.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed-share 21a) and non-fed-share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$598.89	$227.58	$371.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,729,954.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia,MI 48152-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$273.19	$103.81	$169.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,730,227.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$287.30	$109.17	$178.13
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,730,514.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenburne Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$41.82	$15.89	$25.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,730,556.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tracey Carter 4044 Glenburne Blvd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$81.04	$30.80	$50.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,730,637.48					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,282.24	$487.25	$794.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add share list and non-fed. activity)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 **JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

(SSSSCCCV9 7/2/01)

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amy Cunningham 70 Stratford Ln. Rochester,MI 48309-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$42.30	$16.07	$26.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,730,679.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jean Metoyer 1009 W. Kalamazoo St. Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$20.77	$7.89	$12.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,730,700.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Erica Munchbach 1109 Prospect #1 Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$20.91	$7.95	$12.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,730,721.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Elbert Nickles 2202 Westbury Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$13.85	$5.26	$8.59
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,730,735.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wala's Shaheen 2266 Knob Hill Dr #12 Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$22.16	$8.42	$13.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,730,757.47					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$119.99	$45.59	$74.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Transfer this sum to non-fed. Ledger)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Victoria Willis 900 W. Willow Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$20.91	$7.95	$12.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,730,778.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	08/31/2000	$854.47	$324.70	$529.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,731,632.85					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/03/2000	$1,147.21	$435.94	$711.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,732,780.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	09/05/2000	$30,000.00	$11,400.00	$18,600.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,762,780.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin Fobbs 14317 Abington Avenue Detroit,MI 48227-1305	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$325.00	$123.50	$201.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,763,105.06					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$32,347.59	$12,292.09	$20,055.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 9. of the detailed summary page) _____			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Granger Container Service PO Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909-3063	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$35.00	$13.30	$21.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,763,140.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw, MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$174.51	$66.31	$108.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,763,314.57					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5990	Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$2,862.34	$1,087.69	$1,774.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,766,176.91					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Federal Express Corp. PO Box 1140 Dept A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$24.18	$9.19	$14.99
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,766,201.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$11,398.00	$4,331.24	$7,066.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,777,599.09					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$14,494.03	$5,507.73	$8,986.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share Rlwl and non-fed. Rlwll)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/97)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$7,963.39	$3,026.09	$4,937.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,785,562.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing,MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$534.00	$202.92	$331.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,786,096.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 48909-2157	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$1,409.70	$535.69	$874.01
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,787,506.18					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 48909-2157	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$300.70	$114.27	$186.43
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,787,806.88					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Coyote Design, Inc. 1354 Combermere Drive Ste 1 Troy,MI 48083-2705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$1,386.06	$526.70	$859.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,789,192.94					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$11,593.85	$4,405.67	$7,188.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (sum for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$14.84	$5.64	$9.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,789,207.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 East Jolly Road Lansing,MI 48910-7123	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$733.76	$278.83	$454.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,789,941.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$93.30	$35.45	$57.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,790,034.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$15.89	$6.04	$9.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,790,050.73					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/05/2000	$526.41	$200.04	$326.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,790,577.14					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,384.20	$526.00	$858.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (Effective 1/1/97)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Principal Financial Group P.O. Box 14416 Des Moines, IA 50306-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$1,250.17	$475.06	$775.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,791,827.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Makayla Luckhardt 17147 West Wickie Road Bannister, MI 48807-9341	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$718.45	$273.01	$445.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,792,545.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Westlaw PO Box 6187 Carol Stream, IL 60197-6187	Research / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$3,119.90	$1,185.56	$1,934.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,795,665.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$19.87	$7.55	$12.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,795,685.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$46.78	$17.78	$29.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,795,732.31					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,155.17	$1,958.96	$3,196.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each time only) (Add where 21a and non-fed. shown)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(BPP8CTTVR 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 76415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$269.68	$102.48	$167.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,796,001.95					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1510 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$770.69	$292.86	$477.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,796,772.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 1121 Miller Road Kalamazoo,MI 49001-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$100.00	$38.00	$62.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,796,872.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$168.95	$64.20	$104.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,797,041.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$64.80	$24.62	$40.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,797,106.43					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,374.12	$522.16	$851.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Linder & Associates, LLC 215 S. Washington Sq Suite 135 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$2,778.00	$1,055.64	$1,722.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,799,884.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$123.90	$47.08	$76.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,800,008.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$10.14	$3.85	$6.29
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,800,018.47					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Gary Koutsouboa 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$276.22	$104.96	$171.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,800,294.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Luke Landscape Company P.O. Box 973 Okemos,MI 48805-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$125.00	$47.50	$77.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,800,419.69					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,313.26	$1,259.03	$2,054.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 33 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$101.81	$38.69	$63.12
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,800,521.50					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Champion America Inc. P.O. Box 3092 Branford,CT 06405-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$366.25	$139.18	$227.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,800,887.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$46.50	$17.67	$28.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,800,934.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$14.00	$5.32	$8.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,800,948.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Culligan 3460 Dunkel Lansing,MI 48911-	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$92.45	$35.13	$57.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,801,040.70					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$621.01	$235.99	$385.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share this and non-fed.total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Imaging 2150 Pless Dr. Suit 11A Brighton,MI 48114-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$503.50	$191.33	$312.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,801,544.20 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$396.75	$150.77	$245.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,801,940.95 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$69.55	$26.43	$43.12
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,802,010.50 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$195.00	$74.10	$120.90
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,802,205.50 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
LaserWorks P.O.Box 10136 Springfield,MO 65808-0136	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$1,006.00	$382.28	$623.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,803,211.50 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,170.80	$824.91	$1,345.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Incl. shared Fed and non fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE ed for line 31 of the detailed summary page) _____			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kris Schimmelpfenneg 6682 Brookshire Canton,MI 48187-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$64.66	$24.57	$40.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,803,276.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Becker 1808 Krokus Drive Keller,TX 76248-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$603.62	$229.38	$374.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,803,879.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heathers Club of Bloomfield 900 Upper Scotsborough Bloomfield Hills,MI 48304-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$304.37	$115.66	$188.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,804,184.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dictation Systems, Inc 620 Forest Park Drive Marquette,MI 49855-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$60.00	$22.80	$37.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,804,244.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clery Fence Co. 1430 Johnson St Dansville,MI 48819-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	09/06/2000	$586.00	$222.68	$363.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$5,804,830.15					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,618.65	$615.09	$1,003.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.Share 21b) and non fed.21a(ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
UPS P.O Box 505820 The Lakes,NV 88905-5820	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	09/07/2000	$9,950.00	$3,781.00	$6,169.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,814,780.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Raymond P. Martinez 1005 Davidson Place Baldwin,NY 11510-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/07/2000	$1,223.83	$465.06	$758.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,816,003.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria,VA 22314-2643	TV AD / ADMINISTRATION	09/09/2000	$602,352.00	$228,893.76	$373,458.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,418,355.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria,VA 22314-	TV Ad. / ADMINISTRATION	09/08/2000	$523,200.00	$198,816.00	$324,384.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,941,555.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/11/2000	$1,735.40	$659.45	$1,075.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,943,291.38					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$138,461.28	$132,615.27	$705,845.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (add share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Kills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$239.00	$90.82	$148.18
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,943,530.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr IA Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$245.85	$93.42	$152.43
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,943,776.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Board of Water & Light PO Box 13007 Lansing,MI 48901-3007	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$816.71	$310.35	$506.36
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,944,592.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing,MI 48919-0001	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$486.19	$184.75	$301.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,945,079.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$21,073.60	$8,007.97	$13,065.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,966,152.73					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$22,861.35	$8,687.31	$14,174.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$796.39	$302.63	$493.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,966,949.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
State of Michigan DMB OSE EBD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing,MI 48909-	employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$927.39	$352.41	$574.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,967,876.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Hill Research Consultants 2202 Timberloch Place Ste 100 Spring,TX 77380-1177	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$9,000.00	$3,420.00	$5,580.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,976,876.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Paramount Coffee Service Co. P.O. Box 13068 Lansing,MI 48901-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$123.76	$47.03	$76.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,977,000.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Coyote Design, Inc. 1354 Combermere Drive Ste 1 Troy,MI 48083-2705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$1,696.00	$644.48	$1,051.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,978,696.27					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$12,543.54	$4,766.55	$7,776.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EXPIRES 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tractor Supply Co. P O Box 17916 320 Plus Park Boulevard Nashville,MI 49073	Signs for Yard signs / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$8,068.72	$3,066.11	$5,002.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,986,764.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$187.29	$71.17	$116.12
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,986,952.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$40.81	$15.51	$25.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,986,993.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith 313 South Washington Square Lansing,MI 48933-2172	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$29.67	$11.27	$18.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,987,022.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia,MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$16.06	$6.10	$9.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,987,038.82					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,342.55	$3,170.16	$5,172.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (sum page for each line only) (Fed. share total and non-fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$38.50	$14.63	$23.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,987,077.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Systems Consulting PO Box 2371 Norcross,GA 30091-2371	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$75.00	$28.50	$46.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,987,152.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$421.50	$160.17	$261.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,987,573.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marvin Long 2731 10th Street Menominee,MI 49858-1905	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$400.00	$152.00	$248.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,987,973.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$474.43	$180.28	$294.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,448.25					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,409.43	$535.58	$873.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 2/2/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$91.11	$34.62	$56.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,539.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$123.30	$46.85	$76.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,662.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Waste Management 16320 Grove Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-9330	Trash Removal / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$10.42	$3.96	$6.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,673.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$86.40	$32.83	$53.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,759.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$90.29	$34.31	$55.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,988,849.77					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$401.52	$152.57	$248.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a111)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
145	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$9.90	$3.76	$6.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,988,859.67					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$225.60	$85.73	$139.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,989,085.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$410.05	$155.82	$254.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,989,495.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Michigan Press Reading 126 S. Putnam St. Williamston,MI 48895-1336	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$390.26	$148.30	$241.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,989,885.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
U.S. Postmaster 1121 Miller Road Kalamazoo,MI 49001-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$33.00	$12.54	$20.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,989,918.58					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,068.81	$406.15	$662.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Col.share fed. and non-fed.2(a)(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
146	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Consumers Powers Lansing,MI 48937-0001	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$3.86	$1.47	$2.39
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,989,922.44					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$71.10	$27.02	$44.08
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,989,993.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$101.37	$38.52	$62.85
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,990,094.91					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville,KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$368.06	$139.86	$228.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,990,462.97					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Detroit Association Of Black 12048 Grand River Detroit,MI 48204-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$1,500.00	$570.00	$930.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,991,962.97					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,044.39	$776.87	$1,267.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
147	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$179.15	$68.08	$111.07
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,992,142.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Simpson 400 N. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$309.60	$117.65	$191.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,992,451.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$8.75	$3.33	$5.42
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,992,460.47					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$235.14	$89.35	$145.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,992,695.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Plymouth Congregational Church 2001 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$175.00	$66.50	$108.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,992,870.61					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$907.64	$344.91	$562.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (net page for each line only)(Fed. share 21b1 and non-fed. 21b2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lansing Retail Center, L.L.C 300 Frandor Ave Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	08/12/2000	$2,382.50	$905.35	$1,477.15
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,995,253.11					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glenn Martin 237 Oakridge Dr. Pontiac,MI 48341-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$205.50	$78.09	$127.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$6,995,458.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech-General Business 6889 Snowville Rd RM 212D Brecksville,OH 44141-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$5,238.00	$1,990.44	$3,247.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,000,696.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech-General Business 6889 Snowville Rd RM 212D Brecksville,OH 44141-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$5,238.00	$1,990.44	$3,247.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,005,934.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Campaigns & Elections P.O. Box 3000 Denville,NJ 07834-	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	08/10/2000	$99.95	$37.98	$61.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,006,034.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$13,163.95	$5,002.30	$8,161.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Brooks Altshuler 721 N W 15th St Oklahoma City,OK 73103-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$417.70	$158.73	$258.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,006,452.26					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$72.40	$27.51	$44.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,006,524.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
George H. Pastor and Sons 29423-6th Mile Rd Livonia,MI 48152-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$2,000.00	$760.00	$1,240.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,008,524.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Boland 5928 Colfax Avenue Alexandria,VA 22311-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$1,543.61	$586.57	$957.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,010,068.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lowe's 8370 W. Saginaw Lansing,MI 48917-	Wires for Yard Signs / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$848.00	$322.24	$525.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,010,916.27					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,881.71	$1,855.05	$3,026.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
June Farrell 4620 Orr Warren,MI 48091-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$730.67	$277.65	$453.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,011,646.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Business Week 1221 Avenue of the Americas New York,NY 10020-	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$37.95	$14.42	$23.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,011,684.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Antonio W. Campbell 3703 Ednor Road Baltimore,MD 21218-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/13/2000	$311.00	$118.18	$192.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,011,995.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$2,027.85	$770.58	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,014,023.74					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$420.66	$159.85	$260.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,014,444.40					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,528.13	$1,340.68	$2,187.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$4,015.93	$1,526.05	$2,489.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,018,460.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$2,534.98	$963.29	$1,571.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,020,995.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury Pl. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,147.21	$435.94	$711.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,022,142.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,177.68	$447.52	$730.16
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,023,320.20					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,183.43	$449.70	$733.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,024,503.63					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$10,059.23	$3,822.50	$6,236.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$208.79	$79.34	$129.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,024,712.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,715.77	$651.99	$1,063.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,026,428.19					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,313.71	$499.21	$814.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,027,741.90					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac,MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,288.41	$489.60	$798.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,029,030.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,567.42	$595.62	$971.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,030,597.73					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,094.10	$2,315.76	$3,778.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Sch.where 21ai and non-ind.21bii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$871.73	$331.26	$540.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,031,469.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,376.84	$523.20	$853.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,032,846.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,233.35	$468.67	$764.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,034,079.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,604.63	$609.76	$994.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,035,684.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$738.13	$280.49	$457.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,036,422.41					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,824.68	$2,213.38	$3,611.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.Share Kind and Non-Fed.Kind)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kathy Stimer 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$732.13	$278.21	$453.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,037,154.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,010.46	$383.97	$626.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,038,165.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$750.08	$285.03	$465.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,038,915.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$383.26	$145.64	$237.62
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,039,298.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$305.13	$115.95	$189.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,039,603.47					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,181.06	$1,208.80	$1,972.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only: (Fed.share total and non-fed.total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 21 of the detailed summary page			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$422.37	$160.50	$261.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,040,025.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$172.24	$65.45	$106.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,040,198.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$727.95	$276.62	$451.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,040,926.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$207.56	$78.87	$128.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,041,133.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,718.27	$652.94	$1,065.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,042,851.86					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,248.39	$1,234.38	$2,014.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21b1 and non-fed. 21b2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$542.86	$206.29	$336.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,043,394.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$523.30	$198.85	$324.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,043,918.02					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$560.05	$212.82	$347.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,044,479.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$168.76	$64.13	$104.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,044,646.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$286.66	$108.93	$177.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,044,933.49					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,081.63	$791.02	$1,290.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.Share Total and non-Fed.Total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Total for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 7/94)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401k / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$2,368.55	$900.05	$1,468.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,047,302.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$24,199.25	$9,195.72	$15,003.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,071,501.29					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$385.39	$146.45	$238.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,071,886.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$685.31	$260.42	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,072,571.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,073,398.13					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$28,464.64	$10,816.57	$17,648.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
158	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$809.48	$307.60	$501.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,074,207.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$92.99	$35.34	$57.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,074,300.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$2,338.48	$888.62	$1,449.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,076,639.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$618.18	$234.91	$383.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,077,257.26					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$670.67	$254.85	$415.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,077,927.93					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,529.80	$1,721.32	$2,808.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal: line 21a and non-fed.:line 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$154.62	$58.76	$95.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,078,082.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$73.43	$27.90	$45.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,078,155.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$578.80	$219.94	$358.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,078,734.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,079.92	$410.37	$669.55
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,079,814.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souri Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$100.05	$38.02	$62.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,079,914.75					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,986.82	$754.99	$1,231.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Sum share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/9[illegible])

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$1,461.78	$555.48	$906.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,081,376.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$220.11	$83.64	$136.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,081,596.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$154.27	$58.62	$95.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,081,750.91					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$718.65	$273.09	$445.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,082,469.56					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Korski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$577.98	$219.63	$358.35
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,083,047.54					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,132.79	$1,190.46	$1,942.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$732.97	$278.53	$454.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,083,780.51					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$306.21	$116.36	$189.85
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,084,086.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$718.66	$273.09	$445.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,084,805.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$322.52	$122.56	$199.96
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,085,127.90					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$216.01	$82.08	$133.93
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,085,343.91					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,296.37	$872.62	$1,423.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and to line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	9/14/2000	$648.31	$246.36	$401.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,085,992.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	9/14/2000	$614.92	$233.67	$381.25
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,086,607.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	9/14/2000	$457.71	$173.93	$283.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,087,064.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dorothy Withers 824 W. Edgewood Blvd., #198 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	9/14/2000	$193.11	$73.38	$119.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,087,257.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	9/14/2000	$240.94	$91.56	$149.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,087,498.90					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,154.99	$818.90	$1,336.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shown 21a1 and non-fed.21a1a)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$634.25	$241.02	$393.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,088,133.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ahmina Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$290.47	$110.38	$180.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,088,423.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marsha Grisinger 123 S. River St. Eaton Rapids,MI 48827-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$63.48	$24.12	$39.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,088,487.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$634.25	$241.02	$393.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,089,121.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$537.87	$204.39	$333.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,089,659.22					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,160.32	$820.93	$1,339.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$451.98	$171.75	$280.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,090,111.20					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenburne Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$83.67	$31.79	$51.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,090,194.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Tracey Carter 4044 Glenburne Blvd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$83.67	$31.79	$51.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,090,278.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Erica Munchbach 1109 Prospect #1 Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$136.51	$51.87	$84.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,090,415.05					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Wala'a Shaheen 2266 Knob Hill Dr #12 Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$155.16	$58.96	$96.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,090,570.21					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$910.99	$346.16	$564.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
June Farrell 4620 Orr Warren,MI 48091-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$638.27	$242.54	$395.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,091,208.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Doyle 5208 Hughes Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$485.93	$184.65	$301.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,091,694.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kevin Haynes 1256 Wedgewood Circle Saline,MI 48176-9276	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$241.52	$91.82	$149.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,091,936.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland,MI 48353-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$775.00	$294.50	$480.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,711.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Bradley 1404 Basswood Ct. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$65.11	$24.74	$40.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,776.14					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,205.93	$838.25	$1,367.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (all for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Steven Burnham 4330 Keller Rd. Mason,MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$63.72	$24.21	$39.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,839.86					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tatyana Chowdhury 1412 Ivywood Dr. Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$21.24	$8.07	$13.17
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,861.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Taqua Friday 4911E South Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$22.15	$8.42	$13.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,883.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanay Hall 6935 Richard Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$46.36	$17.62	$28.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,929.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Holly Hicks 4330 Keller Rd., #18 Holt,MI 48842-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$62.39	$23.71	$38.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,092,992.00					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$215.86	$82.03	$133.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tahmika McCaure 2326 Reo Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$87.93	$33.41	$54.52
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,079.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Monique Osborne 551 Albert Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$20.27	$7.70	$12.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,100.20					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Brittany Peet 605 N. Union St. Ithaca,MI 48847-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$44.32	$16.84	$27.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,144.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Germaine Taylor 4054 Seaway Dr. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$42.25	$16.06	$26.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,186.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amy Teriaco 109 S. Hubbard East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$36.76	$13.97	$22.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,223.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$231.53	$87.98	$143.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Widzinski 204 River St., Apt. 1 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$40.55	$15.41	$25.14
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,093,264.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/14/2000	$744.55	$282.93	$461.62
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,094,009.63					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Globe Furniture Rentals 28700 Northwestern Hwy Southfield,MI 48034-	Equipment Rental / ADMINISTRATION	09/15/2000	$1,537.54	$584.27	$953.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,095,546.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Potere 6020 Blue Beech Road Rochester,MI 48306-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/15/2000	$5,000.00	$1,900.00	$3,100.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,100,546.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/19/2000	$59,747.31	$22,703.98	$37,043.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,160,293.48					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$67,069.95	$25,486.59	$41,583.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Kaid Enterprises 7242 Middle Pointe Dearborn,MI 48126-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/19/2000	$6,000.00	$2,280.00	$3,720.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,166,293.48 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Dirt Road Productions, LLC P.O. Box 1330 Stowe,VT 05672-	TV AD Production / ADMINISTRATION	09/19/2000	$11,444.00	$4,348.72	$7,095.28
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,177,737.48 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Jonas Urbonas 1418 West Elmwood Avenue Clawson,MI 48017-1362	Photography Development / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$383.00	$145.54	$237.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,178,120.48 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$68.50	$26.03	$42.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,178,188.98 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$69.90	$26.56	$43.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,178,258.88 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$17,965.40	$6,826.85	$11,138.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$1,830.00	$695.40	$1,134.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,180,000.88					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech Bill Payment Center Saginaw,MI 48663-0001	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$277.72	$105.53	$172.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,180,366.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$1,000.00	$380.00	$620.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,181,366.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The State News 347 Student Services Bldg East Lansing,MI 48824-1113	Classified Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$149.30	$56.73	$92.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,181,515.90					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$341.18	$129.65	$211.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,181,857.08					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,598.20	$1,367.31	$2,230.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE used for line 31 of the detailed summary (page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/92)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing,MI 48823-9479	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$238.00	$90.44	$147.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,182,095.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$5,341.04	$2,029.60	$3,311.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,187,436.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$840.25	$319.30	$520.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,188,276.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital Ins. Services Corp. P O Box 14150 810 West Saginaw Street Lansing,MI 48915-1963	Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$561.00	$213.18	$347.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,188,837.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
State of Michigan DMB OSE EBD P.O. Box 30026 Lansing,MI 48909-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$636.27	$241.78	$394.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,189,473.64					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,616.56	$2,894.30	$4,722.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.,State (lal and sds (ed.,lal)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ead for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 22a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Inside Michigan Politics PO Box 11067 Lansing,MI 48901-1067	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$135.00	$51.30	$83.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,189,608.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4219	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$723.74	$275.02	$448.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,190,332.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kinko's 626 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4219	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$362.79	$137.86	$224.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,190,695.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$648.08	$246.27	$401.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,191,343.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
PSI Net PO Box 485 Herndon,VA 20172-0485	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$731.40	$277.93	$453.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,074.65					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,501.01	$988.38	$1,512.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-Fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maguire Mailing Systems 4600 Dunckel Drive Lansing,MI 48910-8311	Postage / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$115.44	$43.87	$71.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,190.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$199.15	$75.68	$123.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,389.24					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$3.98	$1.51	$2.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,393.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$31.00	$11.78	$19.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,424.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$295.87	$112.43	$183.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,720.09					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$645.44	$245.27	$400.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wisconsin Public Service PO Box 19003 Green Bay, WI 54307-9003	Utilities / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$62.09	$23.59	$38.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMIN/ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,782.18					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville, MI 48167-1340	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$85.80	$32.60	$53.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,867.98					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing, MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$11.70	$4.45	$7.25
CATEGORY: [X] ADMIN/ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,192,879.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$317.65	$120.71	$196.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,197.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$164.47	$62.50	$101.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMIN/ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,361.80					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$641.71	$243.85	$397.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. above 21a) and non-fed. 21a(ii))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ADP, Inc. P.O. Box 78415 Phoenix,AZ 85062-8415	Payroll Outsourcing / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$229.96	$87.38	$142.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,591.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$142.32	$54.08	$88.24
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,734.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clark Coffee Service Inc. 1330 Sunset Lansing,MI 48917-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$79.00	$30.02	$48.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,813.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
AT&T Cable P.O. Box 173885 Denver,CO 80217-3885	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$68.49	$26.03	$42.46
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,193,881.57					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ames Cleaning Service 3240 Hulett Rd. Mason,MI 48854-	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$280.67	$106.65	$174.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,162.24					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$800.44	$304.16	$496.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed-share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
176	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$33.90	$12.88	$21.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,196.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$155.21	$58.98	$96.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,351.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/22/2000	$333.52	$126.74	$206.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,684.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$9.22	$3.50	$5.72
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,694.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$231.72	$88.05	$143.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,194,925.81					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$763.57	$290.15	$473.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 5/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$119.54	$45.43	$74.11
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,195,045.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$78.00	$29.64	$48.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,195,123.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$19.99	$7.60	$12.39
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,195,143.34					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$317.35	$120.59	$196.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,195,460.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$222.00	$84.36	$137.64
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,195,682.69					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$756.88	$287.62	$469.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Pad values 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
178	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$93.00	$35.34	$57.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,195,775.69					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Eisner Associates P.O.Box 28800 Milwaukee,WI 53228-0800	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$4,460.58	$1,695.02	$2,765.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,200,236.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$109.67	$41.67	$68.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,200,345.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Superior Office Equipment Co. 728 E. Shiawassee Lansing,MI 48912-	Rent Equipment / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$839.52	$319.02	$520.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,201,185.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kensington Valley Factory 1475 North Burkhart Road Howell,MI 48843-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$500.00	$190.00	$310.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,201,685.46					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,002.77	$2,281.05	$3,721.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.shares 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$327.34	$124.39	$202.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,202,012.80 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$80.00	$30.40	$49.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,202,092.80 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McLeod USA P.O.Box 3284 Milwaukee,WI 53201-3284	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$2,744.16	$1,042.78	$1,701.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,204,836.96 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Four Point Realty, Inc. 26640 Van Dyke Ave. Center Line,MI 48015-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$1,200.00	$456.00	$744.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,206,036.96 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$465.56	$176.91	$288.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,206,502.52 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,817.06	$1,830.48	$2,986.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Ind.shared 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria,VA 22314-	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$598,000.00	$227,240.00	$370,760.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,804,502.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland,MI 48353-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$81.14	$30.83	$50.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,804,583.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O.Box 14024 Newark,NJ 07198-0024	Research / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$467.51	$177.65	$289.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,805,051.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Oakland Press P.O.Box 436009 Pontiac,MI 48343-	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$312.00	$118.56	$193.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,805,363.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Chuck Yob P.O.Box 1150 East Jordan,MI 49727-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$1,433.36	$544.68	$888.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,806,796.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$600,294.0	$228,111.72	$372,182.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add above 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Enter for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$30.00	$11.40	$18.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,806,826.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Brandon Stewart 152 Campau Cir NW Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$30.00	$11.40	$18.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,806,856.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Media Services 101 1/2 South Union Street Alexandria,VA 22314-3323	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/21/2000	$137,448.45	$52,230.41	$85,218.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,944,304.98 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Doyle 5208 Hughes Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/21/2000	$50.00	$19.00	$31.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,944,354.98 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/22/2000	$33,000.00	$12,540.00	$20,460.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$7,977,354.98 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$170,558.45	$64,812.21	$105,746.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REVISED 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus,OH 43215-4633	Mail Production / ADMINISTRATION	09/22/2000	$19,862.50	$7,547.75	$12,314.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,997,717.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Am-pol Coalition of Republicans 37445 Tamaracic Rochester,MI 48309-	Ticket Purchase / ADMINISTRATION	09/22/2000	$500.00	$190.00	$310.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,997,717.48					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Media Services 101 1/2 South Union Street Alexandria,VA 22314-3323	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/25/2000	$141,771.90	$53,873.32	$87,898.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,139,489.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria,VA 22314-2643	TV Ad. / ADMINISTRATION	09/26/2000	$345,632.00	$131,340.16	$214,291.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,485,121.38					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Jonas Urbonas 1418 West Elmwood Avenue Clawson,MI 48017-1362	Photography Development / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$129.91	$49.37	$80.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,485,251.29					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$507,895.3	$193,000.60	$314,895.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share (Col. and non-fed.(Col.))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (enter for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$154.00	$58.52	$95.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,485,405.29 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin Fobbs 14317 Abington Avenue Detroit,MI 48227-1305	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$1,079.18	$410.09	$669.09
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,486,484.47 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$375.58	$142.72	$232.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,486,860.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Xerox Corporation PO Box 5990 Carol Stream,IL 60197-5990	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$1,378.00	$523.64	$854.36
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,488,238.05 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rose Exterminator PO Box 309 Troy,MI 48099-0309	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$28.50	$10.83	$17.67
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,488,266.55 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,015.26	$1,145.80	$1,869.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
184	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
The State News 347 Student Services Bldg East Lansing,MI 48824-1113	Classified Ad. / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$80.00	$30.40	$49.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,488,346.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marketing Resource Group PO Box 20064 Lansing,MI 48901-0664	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$3,000.00	$1,140.00	$1,860.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,491,346.55					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Marmen Computing, Inc. PO Box 637 Menominee,MI 49858-0637	Data Processing / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$10,412.90	$3,956.90	$6,456.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,501,759.45					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Verizon Wireless P.O. Box 790292 Saint Louis,MO 63179-0292	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$7,225.47	$2,745.68	$4,479.79
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,508,984.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
City of Port Huron 100 McMorran Boulevard Port Huron,MI 48060-4011	Elec Development / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$50.00	$19.00	$31.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,509,034.92					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$20,768.37	$7,891.98	$12,876.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share final and non-fed.final)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Capitol Communications PO Box 22157 1133 Seymour Ave. Lansing,MI 48909-2157	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$35.00	$13.30	$21.70
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,509,069.92					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
United Health & Life Ins. Sds 12-1709 PO Box 86 Minneapolis,MN 55486-0086	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$1,219.72	$463.49	$756.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,510,289.64					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN PO Box 67000 Detroit,MI 48267-0250	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$7,890.12	$2,998.25	$4,891.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,518,179.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Larry Julian 257 North M 13 Lennon,MI 48449-9682	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$132.74	$50.44	$82.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,518,312.50					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Clothing Care Center 327 West Washington Street Ionia,MI 48846-1542	Maintenance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$16.06	$6.10	$9.96
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,518,328.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$9,293.64	$3,531.58	$5,762.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.Share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center,MI 49315	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$38.50	$14.63	$23.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,518,367.06					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$243.34	$92.47	$150.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,518,610.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Meeting Point Inter. PO Box 1438 Mashpee,MA 02649-1438	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$498.06	$189.26	$308.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,519,108.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
The Phipps Company 1331 E. Grand River Ave, Ste East Lansing,MI 48823-7305	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$3,491.25	$1,326.68	$2,164.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,522,599.71					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$106.80	$40.58	$66.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,522,706.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,377.95	$1,663.62	$2,714.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Transfer 21a1 and non-fed.21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$459.58	$174.64	$284.94
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,523,166.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
American United Life P.O. Box 368 Indianapolis,IN 46206-	Employee Insurance / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$2,324.23	$883.21	$1,441.02
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,525,490.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
AT&T Cable P.O. Box 173885 Denver,CO 80217-3885	Subscription / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$44.83	$17.04	$27.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,525,535.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$264.37	$100.46	$163.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,525,799.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$128.61	$48.87	$79.74
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,525,928.13					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,221.62	$1,224.22	$1,997.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (sum page for each line only) (Fed. share Col. and non-fed. Col.)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Send to line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1358 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$170.00	$64.93	$105.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,526,099.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Qwest Communication Service P. O. BOX 85022 Louisville,KY 40285-5022	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$1,977.09	$751.29	$1,225.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,528,076.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Capital City Mailers 1611 N. Grand River Lansing,MI 48906-	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$387.31	$147.18	$240.13
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,528,463.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bill Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$107.42	$40.82	$66.60
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,528,570.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$279.33	$106.15	$173.18
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,528,850.16					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,922.03	$1,110.37	$1,811.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$300.00	$114.00	$186.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,529,150.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Eisner Associates P.O.Box 28800 Milwaukee,WI 53228-0800	Consulting / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$3,000.00	$1,140.00	$1,860.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,532,150.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$745.06	$283.12	$461.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,532,895.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$258.53	$98.24	$160.29
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,533,153.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay Meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$76.50	$29.07	$47.43
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,533,230.25					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,380.09	$1,664.43	$2,715.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Total share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kensington Valley Factory 1475 North Burkhart Road Howell,MI 48843-	Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$141.96	$53.94	$88.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,533,372.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$149.63	$56.86	$92.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,533,521.84					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$5,984.81	$2,274.23	$3,710.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,539,506.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Office Supplies / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$956.87	$363.61	$593.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,540,463.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Chase Wade 1019 Climax St Lansing,MI 48912-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$228.20	$86.72	$141.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,540,691.72					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,461.47	$2,835.36	$4,626.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (net page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. 21a(ii))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
191	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$194.53	$73.92	$120.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,540,886.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$607.56	$230.87	$376.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,541,493.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland,MI 48353-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$100.05	$38.02	$62.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,541,593.86					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Val Vail-Shirey 13577 Upton Rd. Bath,MI 48808-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$352.87	$134.09	$218.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,541,946.73					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
The Iron House Pub 104N. Saginaw St. Durand,MI 48429-	Travel, Food, Lodging / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$787.79	$299.36	$488.43
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,542,734.52					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,042.80	$776.26	$1,266.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Enter Line 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McDonald Rentals 17000 Northville Rd. Northville,MI 48167-	Equipment Rent / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$16,018.05	$6,086.86	$9,931.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,558,752.57					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Krikori Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia,MI 48154-4559	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$518.39	$196.99	$321.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,559,270.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jason Ahrens 348 Landon Hall East Lansing,MI 48825-1008	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$14.00	$5.32	$8.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,559,284.96					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Marvin 4491 S. Meridian Rd. Laingsburg,MI 48848-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$107.81	$40.97	$66.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,559,392.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Colleen's Cuisine P.O. Box 545 Potterville,MI 48876-	Catering / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$4,200.00	$1,596.00	$2,604.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,563,592.77					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$20,858.25	$7,926.14	$12,932.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only: fed. share X-ai and non-fed. Z-aiii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/99)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
City of Detroit P.O.Box 33523 Detroit,MI 48266-5523	Rental / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$860.00	$326.80	$533.20
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,564,452.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Chesterfield Twp. 47275 Sugarbush Rd Chesterfield Twp.,MI 48047-	List Development / ADMINISTRATION	09/27/2000	$30.70	$11.67	$19.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,564,483.47					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Terry Marquardt 300 Royston Road Charlotte,MI 48813-9321	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/29/2000	$2,027.86	$770.59	$1,257.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,566,511.33					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/29/2000	$530.29	$201.51	$328.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,567,041.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rusty Hills 1388 Chartwell Carriageway East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$4,015.93	$1,526.05	$2,489.88
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,571,057.55					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	97,464.78	$2,836.62	$4,628.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Last page for each time only) (Enter here total and non-fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Enter for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mark Hoffman 816 Cindy Street Mason,MI 48854-1812	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$2,534.98	$963.29	$1,571.69
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,573,592.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Faye Armstrong 1726 Canterbury PL. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,147.20	$435.94	$711.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,574,739.73					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
William Carney 714 W. Lenawee Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,177.68	$447.52	$730.16
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,575,917.41					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr 1A Byron Center,MI 49315--	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,183.44	$449.71	$733.73
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,577,100.85					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Jamie Roe 336 Orchard St. East Lansing,MI 48823-3561	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,699.95	$645.98	$1,053.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,578,800.80					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,743.25	$2,942.44	$4,800.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non fed. 21b)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
U.S. Postmaster 9800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,425.60	$541.73	$883.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,580,226.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$298.26	$113.34	$184.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,580,524.66					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Mr. Brian Bellgowan 1238 West Herbison Road Dewitt,MI 48820-8308	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,715.77	$651.99	$1,063.78
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,582,240.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
John Sellek 1619 Harding Avenue Lansing,MI 48910-1814	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,313.72	$499.21	$814.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,583,554.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Matthew Schneider 307 Thompson, No 309 Capac,MI 48014-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,288.42	$489.60	$798.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,584,842.57					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,041.77	$2,295.87	$3,745.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (add share fed and non-fed. 21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ent for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Strategic Media Services 101 1/2 South Union Street Alexandria,VA 22314-3323	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2020	$198,725.70	$75,515.77	$123,209.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,783,568.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2020	$1,567.43	$595.62	$971.81
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,785,135.70					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Glennon Martin 8665 Helen Center Line,MI 48015-1595	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2020	$679.82	$258.33	$421.49
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,785,815.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mr. Sage D. Eastman 600 East Middle Street Williamston,MI 48895-7404	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2020	$1,376.85	$523.20	$853.65
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,787,192.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mrs. Henrietta Tow 4709 Hunt Road Onondaga,MI 49264-9705	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2020	$1,233.35	$468.67	$764.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,788,425.72					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$203,583.15	$77,361.59	$126,221.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Cowles 20635 Lexington Court Northville,MI 48167-1340	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$802.31	$304.88	$497.43
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,789,229.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Samara Jones 1663 Wintercrest East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$738.12	$280.49	$457.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,789,966.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathy Stimek 445 Pearl St. Potterville,MI 48876-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$732.12	$278.21	$453.91
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,790,698.27					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee,MI 49858-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,010.45	$383.97	$626.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,791,708.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bret Jackson 343 Winchester Dr. South Lyon,MI 48178-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$750.08	$285.03	$465.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,792,458.80					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,033.08	$1,532.58	$2,500.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21b) and non fed.21bii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saint Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$366.98	$139.45	$227.53
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,792,825.78					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$365.58	$138.92	$226.66
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,793,191.36					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$507.86	$192.99	$314.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,793,699.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$140.86	$53.53	$87.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,793,840.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$563.41	$214.10	$349.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,794,403.49					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,944.69	$738.99	$1,205.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Bud.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$228.10	$86.68	$141.42
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,794,631.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi,MI 48375-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,718.28	$652.95	$1,065.33
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,796,349.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dena-Nicole Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$772.45	$293.53	$478.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,797,122.32					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Charles Komorous, III 1800 Haslett Rd. Apt 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$632.57	$240.38	$392.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,797,754.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$344.98	$131.09	$213.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,798,099.87					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,696.38	$1,404.63	$2,291.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21b1 and non-fed.21b11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$586.71	$222.95	$363.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,798,686.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Joan Dr. Mason,MI 48854-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$203.25	$77.24	$126.01
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,798,889.83					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett,MI 48840-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$240.24	$91.29	$148.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,799,130.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401k / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$2,465.42	$936.86	$1,528.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,801,595.49					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / ADMINISTRATION	09/20/2000	$26,196.82	$9,954.79	$16,242.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,827,792.31					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$29,692.44	$11,283.13	$18,409.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/94)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$491.85	$186.90	$304.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,828,284.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Clay Gravely 346 E State St. Ste C Traverse City,MI 49684-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$685.30	$260.41	$424.89
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,828,969.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Donyel Randolph 114 Bank St. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$43.57	$16.56	$27.01
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,829,013.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$826.14	$313.93	$512.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,829,839.17					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mandy Collins 507 Ryder Rd. #718 Lansing Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$809.47	$307.60	$501.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,830,648.64					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,856.33	$1,085.40	$1,770.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (add above 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (add for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/98)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
202	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$32.30	$12.27	$20.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,830,660.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor,MI 48104-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$2,338.49	$888.63	$1,449.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,833,019.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jinwei Yan 5436 Jo pass East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$616.18	$234.15	$382.03
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,833,635.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gary Koutsoubos 1368 Meyfield Dr. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$670.67	$254.85	$415.82
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,834,306.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$251.95	$95.74	$156.21
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,834,558.23					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,909.59	$1,485.64	$2,423.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Enter here 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$171.05	$65.00	$106.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,834,729.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanna Wycoff 4436 Wagon Wheel Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$578.81	$219.95	$358.86
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,835,309.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
William Simpson 400 E. Cass St Greenville,MI 48838-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,079.94	$410.38	$669.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,836,388.03					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$175.73	$66.78	$108.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,836,563.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matthew Becker 3031 S. Buchanan Arlington,VA 22206-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,461.78	$555.48	$906.30
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,838,025.54					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,467.31	$1,317.59	$2,149.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21ai and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (and for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kimberly Ross 208 Cedar St., Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$220.11	$83.64	$136.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,838,245.65					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Frank Wade 1019 Climax ST Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$709.29	$269.53	$439.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,838,954.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrew Dorr 524 S. Chestnut Apt. N35 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$718.67	$273.09	$445.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,839,673.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Horski 14714 Idyl Crest Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$577.97	$219.63	$358.34
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,840,251.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dana Witczak 7416 Talbot Dr. Apt. 201 Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$732.98	$278.53	$454.45
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,840,984.56					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,959.02	$1,124.42	$1,834.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Alan Erickson 1505 Bay meadows Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$711.37	$270.32	$441.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,841,695.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Heather Scott 1724 E. Grand River Apt. 5 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$718.67	$273.09	$445.58
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,842,414.60					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Blanca Treanor 312 Center Pewamo,MI 48873-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$117.70	$44.73	$72.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,842,532.30					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$235.86	$89.63	$146.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,842,768.16					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Ahren 516 Maple St., #1 Grand Ledge,MI 48837-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$648.31	$246.36	$401.95
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,843,416.47					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,431.91	$924.13	$1,507.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a) and non-fed.21aii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Hart 86 Grandledge Hwy Mulliken,MI 48861-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$598.46	$227.41	$371.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,844,014.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$476.42	$181.04	$295.38
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,844,491.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dorothy Withers 824 W. Edgewood Blvd., #198 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$327.02	$124.27	$202.75
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,844,818.37					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Matt Groen 136 Reniger Ct., Apt. 116 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$118.84	$45.16	$73.68
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,844,937.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
John Bruesch 1061 Glenhaven Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$634.25	$241.02	$393.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,845,571.46					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,154.99	$818.90	$1,336.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Total share 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ahmina Daniels 3200 N. Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$301.29	$114.49	$186.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,845,872.75					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
David Foster 809 W Magnetic ST Marquette,MI 49855-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$634.25	$241.02	$393.23
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,846,507.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Andrea Bonevelle 414 Washington St. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$537.87	$204.39	$333.48
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$8,847,044.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
McAuliffe Message 336 Commerce St. Alexandria,VA 22314-	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$645,171.00	$245,164.98	$400,006.02
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,492,215.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Stephanie Bonacchi 18528 Stamford Livonia,MI 48152-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$526.40	$200.03	$326.37
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,492,742.27					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$647,170.81	$245,924.91	$401,245.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add above this and non fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Betty Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing,MI 48906-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$275.01	$104.50	$170.51
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,493,017.28					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lashandra Carter 4044 Glenburne Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$153.94	$58.50	$95.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,493,171.22					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tracey Carter 4044 Glenburne Blvd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$127.85	$48.58	$79.27
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,493,299.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amy Cunningham 70 Stratford Ln. Rochester,MI 48309-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$8.82	$3.35	$5.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,493,307.89					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Erica Munchbach 1109 Prospect #1 Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$41.82	$15.89	$25.93
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,493,349.71					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$607.44	$230.82	$376.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. where 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wala'a Shaheen 2266 Knob Hill Dr #12 Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$279.10	$106.06	$173.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,493,628.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
June Farrell 4620 Orr Warren,MI 48091-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$521.72	$198.25	$323.47
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,494,150.53					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
June Farrell 4620 Orr Warren,MI 48091-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$369.23	$140.31	$228.92
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,494,519.76					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kevin Haynes 1256 Wedgewood Circle Saline,MI 48176-9276	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$199.63	$75.86	$123.77
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,494,719.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Linda Palazzolo 3393 Bullard Rd. Hartland,MI 48353-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$752.28	$285.87	$466.41
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,495,471.67					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,121.96	$806.35	$1,315.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Taqua Friday 4911E South Waverly Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$170.94	$64.96	$105.98
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,495,642.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shanay Hall 6935 Richard Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$62.65	$23.81	$38.84
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,495,705.26					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tahmika McCaure 2326 Reo Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$106.87	$40.61	$66.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,495,812.13					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Monique Osborne 551 Albert Apt. 7 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$100.68	$38.26	$62.42
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,495,912.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Brittany Peet 605 N. Union St. Ithaca,MI 48847-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$196.72	$74.75	$121.97
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,496,109.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$637.86	$242.39	$395.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Amy Teriaco 109 S. Hubbard East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$40.54	$15.41	$25.13
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,496,150.07					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Candice Williamson 3031 S. Washington Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$744.54	$282.93	$461.61
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,496,894.61					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Krikori Balian 28634 Buckingham St Livonia,MI 48154-4559	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$369.78	$140.52	$229.26
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,497,264.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dean Trailways of Michigan 4726 Aurelius Rd Lansing,MI 48910-	Travel / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$2,488.00	$945.44	$1,542.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,499,752.39					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Hillary Goedert 11974 Deer Creek Run Plymouth,MI 48170-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$392.00	$148.96	$243.04
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,500,144.39					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,034.86	$1,533.26	$2,501.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Indicate total and non fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jeremy Poindexter 601 S. Butler Blvd. Apt. 24 Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$1,000.65	$380.25	$620.40
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,501,145.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Rosheda Larthridge 1424 Georgetown Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$42.25	$16.06	$26.19
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,501,187.25					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kelly Widinski 204 River St. Apt. 1 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$114.13	$43.37	$70.76
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,501,301.42					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kristen Woloszyn 4427 Blackberry Lansing,MI 48917-	Salaries / ADMINISTRATION	09/28/2000	$265.40	$100.85	$164.55
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,501,566.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
National Media Inc. 211 North Union Street Ste 200 Alexandria,VA 22314-2643	TV Ad / ADMINISTRATION	09/29/2000	$355,555.00	$135,110.90	$220,444.10
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:$9,857,121.82					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$356,977.4	$135,651.43	$221,326.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share total and non-fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (not for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ameritech-General Business 6889 Snowville Rd RM 212D Brecksville,OH 44141-	Telephone / ADMINISTRATION	09/23/2000	$4,840.00	$1,839.20	$3,000.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,861,961.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dirt Road Productions, LLC P.O. Box 1330 Stowe,VT 05672-	TV AD Production / ADMINISTRATION	09/29/2000	$8,877.00	$3,373.26	$5,503.74
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,870,838.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
MRSC Federal Admin. Acct. 2121 East Grand River Avenue Lansing,MI 48912-3231	Bank Charges / ADMINISTRATION	09/30/2000	$40.00	$15.20	$24.80
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,870,878.82					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A & Z Printers & Mailers 3303 North East St. Lansing,MI 48906-	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	08/29/2000	$107.48	$2.15	$105.33
CATEGORY: [ ] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,536.56					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	09/16/2000	$1,327.17	$26.54	$1,300.63
CATEGORY: [ ] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [X] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $7,863.73					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$15,191.65	$5,256.35	$9,935.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
214	230

FOR LINE 214

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street East Lansing,MI 48823-3239	Photography / 2010	08/23/2000	$474.38	$9.49	$464.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,338.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	08/23/2000	$954.00	$19.08	$934.92
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,292.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Travel, Entertainment / 2010	08/30/2000	$16,333.60	$326.67	$16,006.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $25,625.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	08/30/2000	$2,956.00	$59.12	$2,896.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $28,581.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Printing/Typesetting / 2010	09/06/2000	$252.40	$5.05	$247.35
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $28,834.11 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$20,970.38	$419.41	$20,550.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Federal share 21a' and non-fed.21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wuskowhan Players Club 16111 Blair Honor, MI 49640-	Catering / 2010	09/06/2000	$2,239.93	$44.80	$2,195.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $31,074.04					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mary Harden 322 S. State St. #2 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2010	09/20/2000	$82.10	$1.64	$80.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $31,156.14					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Office Furniture Outlet & 1910 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Office Supplies / 2020	09/20/2000	$508.80	$239.14	$269.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $112,303.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing, MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typewriting / 2020	09/27/2000	$478.00	$224.66	$253.34
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $112,841.10					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Wayne Brown 1443 Knollwood Ave. Lansing, MI 48912-	Salaries / 2040	10/20/2000	$41.11	$41.11	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $50,193.33					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,349.96	$551.35	$2,798.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21d and non fed.21d)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Edward Hall 526 S. Chestnut Apt. 14 Lansing,MI 48933-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$136.08	$136.08	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 250,309.31					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michael Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome Street Lansing,MI 48912-2215	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$244.50	$244.50	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 250,573.81					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Barron 400 S. Wight St. Saipt Johns,MI 48879-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$448.91	$448.91	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 251,022.72					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Bruce 5654 Okemos Rd #2 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$215.86	$215.86	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 252,238.58					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Diane Demers 127 Whithills Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$412.61	$412.61	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 251,051.19					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,457.96	$1,457.96	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21b1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Kathleen Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos,MI 48864-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$1,135.68	$1,135.68	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 252,786.87					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Johnny Dye General Delivery Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$172.25	$172.25	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 252,959.12					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Roy Feber 711 Burcham Dr Apt 15 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$645.11	$645.11	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 253,664.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Harvey Flowers 420 Charles St. Lansing,MI 48912-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$72.86	$72.86	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 253,677.09					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jordan Hoggard 2309 E. Jolly Rd #7 Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$18.52	$18.52	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 253,695.61					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,044.42	$2,044.42	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share total and non-fed.share total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lavonna Johnson 22512 Sheiridan Novi, MI 48375-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$1,885.72	$1,885.72	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 255,581.23					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lisa McNamara 10255 Corcoran Rd. Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$408.82	$408.82	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 255,990.15					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Thomas Siwa 1320 Haslett Rd. Apt 11 East Lansing, MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$583.37	$583.37	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 256,573.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joshua Swab 650 Jean Dr. Mason, MI 48854-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$315.27	$315.27	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 256,888.79					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Penny Upshaw 1727 Maple Ridge #11 Haslett, MI 48840-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$247.79	$247.79	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 257,136.58					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,440.97	$3,440.97	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21aiii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Send for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
219	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC 401k Plan 2121 E. Grand River Lansing,MI 48912-	401K / 2040	07/20/2000	$229.42	$229.42	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 257,316.08					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
MRSC Payroll Taxes 2121 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing,MI 48912-	Payroll Taxes / 2040	07/20/2000	$2,507.25	$2,507.25	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 259,873.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Tara Hylen 4240 Northshore Dr. Fenton,MI 48430-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$281.10	$281.10	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,154.35					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Donyel Randolph 114 Bank St. Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$132.17	$132.17	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,286.52					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL $	NON-FEDERAL $
Suanne Fortino 2887 Colony Dr. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$151.21	$151.21	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,437.73					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,301.15	$3,301.15	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tiare Scott 5708 Hughes Apt A Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$129.04	$129.04	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,516.77					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jamie Henry 2814 Victor Ave. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$122.24	$122.24	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,689.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Souci Chappell 217 N. Jenison Lansing,MI 48915-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$154.39	$154.39	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,843.40					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Maria Mugweni 2712 Trappers Cove Trail Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$149.81	$149.81	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 260,993.21					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Aleksandra Iskandaryan 1261 Deer Path Lane East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$42.32	$42.32	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,035.53					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$597.80	$597.80	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jeremy Seaton 322 Kedzie St. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$84.61	$84.61	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,120/4 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Shaurice Williams 937 Vincent Center Lansing,MI 48910-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$141.59	$141.59	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,261,73 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tineka Boykin 731 Bream #E305 East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$37.03	$37.03	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,398.76 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Misty Flores 105 E. Edgewood #E Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$196.53	$196.53	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,496.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ryan Kazmirzack 2658 Moreno Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$192.20	$192.20	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: 261,682.49 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$651.96	$651.96	$0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.+Non-fed. 21a(i))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sallee Vanetta #204 6200 Hardy Ave. East Lansing,MI 48823-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$173.94	$173.94	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $61,861.43					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Deidra Mitchell 8408 Upton Rd. Laingsburg,MI 48848-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$37.03	$37.03	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $61,898.46					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ann-Marie Smith-Orlowka 3100 N. Cambridge Rd. Lansing,MI 48911-	Salaries / 2040	07/20/2000	$27.48	$27.48	
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $61,925.94					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigna National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7501	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2060	07/26/2000	$244.88	$171.42	$73.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $55,137.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street East Lansing,MI 48823-3239	Photo Development / 2060	08/08/2000	$22.50	$15.75	$6.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $55,160.09					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$505.83	$425.62	$80.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Add where 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Pegasus Theatrical Inc. 20570 W. 8 Mile Rd. Southfield,MI 48075-	Equipment Rental / 2060	06/09/2000	$23,018.45	$16,112.92	$6,905.53
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $78,178.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jon Anthiny Florist P.O.Box 12070 Lansing,MI 48912-	Gift / 2060	08/16/2000	$1,200.00	$840.00	$360.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $79,378.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sandy Odom 8907 United Kingdom Drive Austin,TX 78748-	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2060	06/22/2000	$154.00	$107.80	$46.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $79,532.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Future Reproductions 21477 Bridge Street, Suit L Southfield,MI 48034-	Gifts / 2060	08/23/2000	$1,414.54	$990.18	$424.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $80,947.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago,IL 60679	Gifts / 2060	06/30/2000	$24.70	$17.29	$7.41
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $80,971.78 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$25,811.69	$18,068.19	$7,743.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed. share 21a) and non-fed. (21a))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (see for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Dickerson-Govan Management, Inc 470 Forest Ave, Suite 10A P.O. Box 700859 Plymouth,MI 48170-	Consulting / 2060	09/30/2000	$8,181.44	$5,727.01	$2,454.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $89,153.22 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street East Lansing,MI 48823-3239	Photography / 2060	09/06/2000	$2,399.76	$1,679.83	$719.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $91,552.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2060	09/06/2000	$50.70	$35.49	$15.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $91,603.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Detroit Marriott Hotel Renaissance Center Detroit,MI 48243-	Room Rental / 2060	09/06/2000	$8,463.89	$5,924.72	$2,539.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $100,067.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Joel Hondorp 7107 Marshwood Dr LA Byron Center,MI 49315-	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2060	09/26/2000	$169.57	$166.18	$3.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,097.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$19,265.36	$13,533.23	$5,732.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (next page for each line only) (Fed.Share 21a1 and non-Fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
225	230

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2010	07/26/2000	$5.38	$5.27	$0.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,103.01					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Michigan National Bank P. O. Box 30301 Lansing,MI 48909-7801	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2010	07/26/2000	$88.61	$86.84	$1.77
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,191.62					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Cheryle Carlson 3780 Perrine Rd. Rives Junction,MI 49277-	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2010	08/02/2000	$14.06	$13.78	$0.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $9,205.68					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Applause 513 W. Pontaluna Rd. Muskegon Heights,MI 49444-	Catering / 2010	08/09/2000	$9,275.25	$9,089.75	$185.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $18,480.93					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 ADA Drive Southeast ADA,MI 49301-9024	Office Supplies / 2010	08/16/2000	$748.10	$733.14	$14.96
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $19,229.03					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$10,131.40	$9,928.78	$202.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (ed (on line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / 2080	09/22/2000	$1,320.00	$1,188.00	$132.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $1,320.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Road Lansing,MI 48924-9998	Postage/Freight / ABSENTEE BALLOT	09/15/2000	$74,250.00	$30,442.50	$43,807.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $74,250.00					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus,OH 43215-4633	Mail Production / ABSENTEE	09/20/2000	$67,483.65	$27,668.30	$39,815.35
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Majority Strategies 122 E. Main Street, Suite 400 Columbus,OH 43215-4633	Mail Production / ABSENTEE	09/22/2000	$20,000.00	$8,200.00	$11,800.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☒ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Gemini Publications 549 Ottawa Ave. NW Suite 201 Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Printing/Typesetting / 2088	08/29/2000	$26.54	$23.89	$2.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $26.54					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$163,080.19	$67,522.69	$95,557.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Fed for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Taylor Rental 62 South Waverly Road Holland,MI 49423-3053	Equipment Rental / 2085	08/30/2000	$331.00	$297.90	$33.10
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $357.54					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting / 2085	08/30/2000	$496.45	$446.81	$49.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $853.99					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Custom Signwork 3507 South Cedar ST. Lansing,MI 48910-	Printing/Typesetting / 2085	08/30/2000	$116.60	$104.94	$11.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $970.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Tom Nienhuis 11975 E. Lakewood #4 Holland,MI 49424-	Equipment Rental / 2085	08/30/2000	$3,990.00	$3,591.00	$399.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $4,960.59					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Printing/Typesetting / 2085	09/06/2000	$719.51	$647.56	$71.95
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,680.10					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,653.56	$5,088.21	$565.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Federal share 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Jennifer Bertram 3848 Bush Garden Lane Holt,MI 48842	Travel, Food, Lodging / 2085	09/06/2000	$68.10	$61.29	$6.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $5,748.20 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street East Lansing,MI 48823-3239	Photography / 2085	09/27/2000	$599.27	$539.34	$59.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $6,347.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Avenue East Lansing,MI 48823-4218	Printing/Typesetting / 2085	09/27/2000	$2,267.82	$2,041.04	$226.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,615.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Custom Signwork 3507 South Cedar ST. Lansing,MI 48910-	Printing/Typesetting / 2085	09/27/2000	$35.00	$31.50	$3.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $8,650.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Universal Forest Products, Inc. 2801 East Beltline, NE Grand Rapids,MI 49525-	Printing/Typesetting / 2086	09/20/2000	$410.88	$287.62	$123.26
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $410.88 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$3,381.07	$2,960.79	$420.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Sed.sheet 21a1 and non-fed.21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Sun Rentals 301 Fuller Ave., N. E. Grand Rapids,MI 49503-	Equipment Rental / 2086	09/20/2000	$31.80	$22.26	$9.54
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $442.66 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
J. Reus Photography 3061 Kalamazoo Ave. SE Grand Rapids,MI 49508-	Photo Development / 2086	09/27/2000	$270.75	$189.53	$81.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $713.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	07/26/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $60,000.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	08/02/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $70,000.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	08/09/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $80,000.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$30,302.55	$18,211.79	$12,090.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed.share 21a1 and non-fed.21a2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/01)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
230	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Michigan Republican State Committee

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	08/16/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $90,000.00					

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	08/23/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $100,000.00					

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Palace Sport & Entertainment 2 Championship Dr. Auburn Hills,MI 48326-	Rent / 9675	09/13/2000	$10,000.00	$6,000.00	$4,000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $110,000.00					

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:					

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR TO DATE:					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$30,000.00	$19,000.00	$12,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only if red. where 21a1 are not detailed)	$7,283,742.79	$10,410.62	$4,473,332.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Read for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			$4,473,332.17

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☐	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
☑	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED 10/11/00
☐	Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED (R/C)
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐	Other (Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	

SB
PREPARER

10/16/00
DATE PREPARED

(6/2000)